

## **ORDER OF BUSINESS**

#### 1 DECLARATION OF OPENING / ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS - COUNCIL CHAMBERS

#### 2 RECORD OF ATTENDANCE / APOLOGIES / LEAVE OF ABSENCE

#### **3 PUBLIC QUESTION TIME**

#### 4. DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST BY MEMBERS

- 4.1 Declarations of Financial Interest
- 4.2 Declarations of Proximity Interest
- 4.3 Declarations of Impartiality Interest

#### 5. APPLICATIONS FOR APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE

#### 6 CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS

6.1 Shire of Kulin - Ordinary Meeting

#### 7 MATTERS REQUIRING DECISION

- 7.1 List of Accounts June 2022
- 7.2 Financial Reports June 2022
- 7.3 Development Application Proposed Ancillary Dwelling on Lot 163 Trotter Street, Kulin
- 7.4 Tender Evaluation Bitumen & Aggregate
- 7.5 Tender Evaluation Supply & Lay of Asphalt
- 7.6 Tender Evaluation Crushing & Screening of Gravel
- 7.7 Tender Evaluation Culvert Installation Minor Civil Works
- 7.8 Local Government Week Convention
- 7.9 Shire of Kulin Position on Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade's
- 7.10 2022-2023 Annual Budget
- 7.11 Acquisition of Lots 290-293 on Deposited Land 184270 from DPLH
- 7.12 Tender Evaluation Prime Mover

#### 8 COMPLIANCE

- 8.1 Compliance Reporting General Compliance June 2022
- 8.2 Compliance Reporting Delegations Exercised June 2022
- 9 ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

#### 10 NOTICES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISSCUSSION

- 11 NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING
- 12 MATTERS FOR WHICH THE MEETING IS CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC
- 13 DATE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
- 14 CLOSURE OF MEETING

# Minutes of an Ordinary Meeting of Council held in the Council Chambers on Wednesday 27 July 2022 commencing 1:00pm

#### 1. DECLARATION OF OPENING / ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

#### 2. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Attendance		
G Robins	President	Central Ward
B Smoker	Deputy President	West Ward
B West	Councillor	West Ward
L Varone	Councillor	East Ward
R Bowey	Councillor	Town Ward
M Lucchesi	Councillor	Central Ward
J Noble	Councillor	Town Ward
T Gangell	Councillor	Town Ward
C Mullan	Councillor	West Ward
J Merrick	Acting CEO	
F Murphy – Zoom Link-up	Deputy CEO	
J Hobson	Works Manager	
T Scadding	Community Services Manager	
F Jasper	Executive Support Officer	

<u>Apologies</u> Nil

Leave of Absence Nil

3. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME Nil

#### 4. DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST BY MEMBERS

7.4 Grant Robins – Financial Interest

5. APPLICATIONS FOR APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE Nil

#### 6. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS

Shire of Kulin Ordinary Meeting – 15<sup>th</sup> June 2022

#### 01/0722

Moved Cr Bowey Seconded Cr Varone that the minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting held on 15 June 2022 be confirmed as a true and correct record.

Carried 9/0

### 7 MATTERS REQUIRING COUNCIL DECISION

#### 7.1 List of Accounts – June 2022

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:DCEOFILE REFERENCE:12.06AUTHOR:DCEOSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:12.01DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:Nil

#### SUMMARY:

Attached is the list of accounts paid during the month of June 2022, for Council's consideration.

BACKGROUND & COMMENT:

Nil

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 requires local governments to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure of funds for the month in question.

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That June payments being cheque no.'s 479 – 478 (Trust), 37421 – 37430; EFT No's 19270 – 19373, DD8186.1 – DD8211.12 (Municipal), credit card payments, creditor payments, payroll and other vouchers from the Municipal Fund totalling \$1,099,297.13 be received.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 02/0722

Moved Cr Lucchesi Seconded Cr Mullan that June payments being cheque no.'s 479 – 478 (Trust), 37421 – 37430; EFT No's 19270 – 19373, DD8186.1 – DD8211.12 (Municipal), credit card payments, creditor payments, payroll and other vouchers from the Municipal Fund totalling \$1,099,297.13 be received.

Carried 9/0

#### 7.2 Financial Reports & Operating Income and Expenditure Details – June 2022

<b>RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:</b>	DCEO
FILE REFERENCE:	12.01
AUTHOR:	DCEO
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:	12.01
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:	Nil

#### SUMMARY:

Attached are the financial reports for the periods ending 30 June 2022. In addition to the financial reports the Operating Income and Expenditure details are provided for information is the Shire's detailed accounts.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

Detailed operating income and expenditure accounts were provided with an historical version of the Shire's monthly financial reports. These are no longer provided under the cover of the financial statements but as a separate attachment, provided for information.

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 requires local governments to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure of funds for the month in question.

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council endorse the monthly financial statements for the periods ending 30 June 2022 and that Council receive the attached accounts for information.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 03/0722

Moved Cr West Seconded Cr Noble that Council endorse the monthly financial statements for the period ending 30 June 2022 and that Council receive the attached accounts for information.

Carried 9/0

## 7.3 Development Application – Proposed Ancillary Dwelling on Lot 163 (No.13) Trotter Street, Kulin

APPLICANT:	Cedar Homes on behalf of Mr KA & PC Riseborough (Landowners)
FILE REFERENCE:	18.05
AUTHOR:	Mr Joe Douglas - Consultant Town Planner (Exurban Rural & Regional Planning)

#### SUMMARY:

This report recommends that a development application submitted by Cedar Homes on behalf of KA & PC Riseborough (Landowners) to change the classification of an existing approved dwelling on Lot 163 (No.13) Trotter Street, Kulin from 'single house' to 'ancillary dwelling' be approved by Council subject to conditions.

#### BACKGROUND:

The applicant has submitted a development application seeking Council's approval to change the classification of an existing approved dwelling on Lot 163 (No.13) Trotter Street, Kulin from 'single house' to 'ancillary dwelling' to allow for the construction of a new single house on the property without the need for Council's development approval.

It is understood the previous owner of Lot 163 is an elderly person who wishes to continue residing in the existing dwelling on the property whilst the new owners construct a new, larger single house which they intend to live in once construction works are completed. It should be noted planning for the new dwelling is now well advanced with applications ready to be submitted to the Shire for consideration and determination by the Shire's Environmental Health Officer and Building Surveyor.

Given the property is not currently being used for agricultural purposes, the most expedient option to accommodate the abovementioned proposal is to change the use of the existing dwelling on the land to an 'ancillary dwelling'. This will avoid the need for a more complex, expensive and time consuming approval process including the requirement for public advertising which is considered unnecessary.

Full details of the application, including supporting documentation and plans, are provided in Attachment 1.

Lot 163 is located in the northern part of the Kulin townsite which comprises larger sized lots, the majority of which have been developed and used for rural living-type purposes.

The subject land comprises a total area of approximately 2.0234 hectares and has direct frontage and access to Day Street along its western boundary which is a sealed and drained local road under the care, control and management of the Shire of Kulin. The land also has direct frontage to Trotter Street along its northern boundary however this road remains unconstructed and is not proposed to be used for vehicle access purposes.

Lot 163 has been extensively cleared as a result of its historical use for broadacre agricultural purposes (i.e. cropping & grazing), is relatively flat throughout and contains small stands of native and exotic vegetation in its southern parts for environmental management and general amenity purposes. Lot 163 contains an existing dwelling which comprises a total floor area of approximately 103m<sup>2</sup> as well as a number of associated improvements in its southern-most portion that were constructed a number of years ago. The existing dwelling is in good habitable condition, is served by a constructed driveway and conveniently located parking facilities and is connected to all key essential service infrastructure including an approved on-site effluent disposal system (i.e. septic tanks and leach drains).

Council should note the land does not contain any sites of cultural heritage significance, is not subject to inundation or flooding during extreme storm events and has not been designated by the Fire and Emergency Services Commissioner of Western Australia as being bushfire prone aside from a small area in its south-eastern corner which is well removed from the existing and proposed dwelling and poses little to no threat.



Location & Lot Configuration Plan (Source: Landgate)

Immediately adjoining and other nearby land uses are broadly described as follows:

- Rural-living type development to the north;
- Broadacre agriculture (i.e. cropping & grazing) to the west with rural-living type development beyond;
- Broadacre agriculture (i.e. cropping & grazing) to the east with a disused railway reserve beyond; and
- General Industry zoned land immediately south comprising light industrial-type development on privately owned land and undeveloped Vacant Crown Land owned by the State of Western Australia and low density residential development beyond.

#### COMMENT:

Lot 163 is classified 'Rural' zone under the Shire of Kulin Local Planning Scheme No.2 (LPS2).

Council's stated objectives for the development and/or use of any land classified 'Rural' zone are as follows:

i) To provide for a wide range of activity that is predominantly rural in nature;

- ii) To protect land from uses that may jeopardize the future development of that land for other planned purposes which are compatible with its Rural zoning;
- iii) To protect land from closer development that would detract from the rural character and amenity of the area;
- iv) To prevent any development which may detrimentally affect the commercial viability of Rural zoned landholdings; and
- v) To provide for the development of a range of local government approved non-rural uses which accord with the provisions of the Scheme and the local government's policies.

The use class 'ancillary dwelling', which is the closest and most accurate classification that should be applied to the proposed development, is not expressly listed in the Zoning Table of LPS2 and must therefore be considered and determined in accordance with clause 18(4) of the Scheme. As such, Council must firstly determine whether the proposed use of Lot 163 for this purpose is:

- a) consistent with the objectives of the 'Rural' zone and is therefore a use that may be permitted in this zone subject to conditions imposed by the local government; or
- b) may be consistent with the objectives of the 'Rural' zone and advertise the application for public comment for a minimum required period of fourteen (14) days; or
- c) not consistent with the objectives of the 'Rural' zone and is therefore not permitted in this zone.

Having regard for:

- i) the current location of the existing dwelling on the land and its small scale and size;
- ii) the ability to continue using the land for a range of rural purposes with minimal impact on the existing or proposed new dwelling and vice versa;
- iii) the existing rural character and amenity of the immediate locality which will remain unchanged;
- iv) the minimal impact upon the land's commercial viability for rural purposes which is already limited by its small size;
- v) the existing dwelling's compliance with all relevant requirements and standards in LPS2; and
- vi) the fact a range of other residential type uses are included in the Zoning Table of LPS2 and listed as discretionary uses on 'Rural' zoned land subject to Council's formal development approval,

it is contended the proposal is consistent with the objectives of the land's current 'Rural' zoning classification and is therefore a use that may be permitted within the zone subject to any conditions Council considers appropriate.

The application for Lot 163 has been assessed with due regard for all relevant elements of the Shire's local planning framework including LPS2 and the Deemed Provisions of the *Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015.* This assessment has confirmed the proposal is consistent with the objectives of the land's current 'Rural' zoning classification in LPS2 and is compliant with the following requirements:

- Land capability and suitability;
- Lot boundary setbacks;
- Continuation of agricultural activity;
- Amenity of the locality including potential environmental, visual and social impacts;
- On-site vehicle access and parking; and
- Flood, stormwater drainage and bushfire risk management.

In light of the above findings, it is concluded the proposal for Lot 163 is consistent with the aims, objectives and standards of the Shire's local planning framework and is therefore unlikely to have any negative impact on the general amenity, character, functionality and safety of the immediate locality subject to compliance with a number of conditions. As such, it is recommended Council exercise its discretion and approve the application unconditionally.

#### STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:

- Planning and Development Act 2005 (as amended)
- Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015
- Shire of Kulin Local Planning Scheme No.2

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

• State Planning Policy 2.5 – Rural Planning

#### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Not required or deemed necessary.

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil immediate financial implications for the Shire aside from the administrative costs associated with processing the application which are provided for in Council's annual budget and have been offset in part by the development application fee paid by the applicant.

It is significant to note should the applicant/landowners be aggrieved by Council's final decision in this matter, they have the right seek a formal review of that decision by the State Administrative Tribunal. Should this occur for whatever reason, which is considered highly unlikely in this particular instance, the Shire would need to respond. The cost to respond to an appeal cannot be determined at this preliminary stage but could be expected, based on the recent experience of other local government authorities in Western Australia, to range anywhere from \$5,000 to \$60,000 excluding GST depending upon how far the matter proceeds through the review process.

#### STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS:

The proposal for Lot 163 is considered to be consistent with the aims and objectives of the Shire's Strategic Community Plan 2021-2025 as it applies to the following:

- Social
  - 1.1 A strong and supportive community; and
  - 1.4 A liveable and safe community including diverse, inclusive housing options.
- Environment 3.2 - A protected and valued natural environment

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council:

- 1. Determine that the proposed use of an existing approved dwelling on Lot 163 (No.13) Trotter Street, Kulin for the purposes of an 'ancillary dwelling' in association with a proposed new 'single house' on the land, planning for which is now well advanced and exempt from the need for development approval, is consistent with the objectives of the land's current 'Rural' zoning classification in the Shire of Kulin Local Planning Scheme No.2 and may therefore be permitted in the zone; and
- 2. APPROVE the development application submitted by Cedar Homes on behalf of KA & PC Riseborough (Landowners) to change the classification of an existing approved dwelling on Lot 163 (No.13) Trotter Street, Kulin from 'single house' to 'ancillary dwelling' subject to the following advice note:

Advice Note

1. If the applicant or landowners are aggrieved by this determination there is a right of review by the State Administrative Tribunal in accordance with the *Planning and Development Act 2005* Part 14. An application must be submitted within 28 days of the determination.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 04/0722

Moved Cr Bowey Seconded Cr Varone that Council:

1. Determine that the proposed use of an existing approved dwelling on Lot 163 (No.13) Trotter Street, Kulin for the purposes of an 'ancillary dwelling' in association with a proposed new 'single house' on the land, planning for which is now well advanced and exempt from the need for development approval, is consistent with the objectives of the land's current 'Rural' zoning classification in the Shire of Kulin Local Planning Scheme No.2 and may therefore be permitted in the zone; and

2. Approve the development application submitted by Cedar Homes on behalf of KA & PC Riseborough (Landowners) to change the classification of an existing approved dwelling on Lot 163 (No.13) Trotter Street, Kulin from 'single house' to 'ancillary dwelling' subject to the following advice note:

#### Advice note

1. If the applicant or landowners are aggrieved by this determination there is a right of review by the State Administrative Tribunal in accordance with the *Planning and Development Act 2005* Part 14. An application must be submitted within 28 days of the determination.

Carried 9/0

NAME OF APPLICANT:	Shire of Kulin
FILE REFERENCE:	23.05
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:	
AUTHOR:	DCEO, Works Manager
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:	Nil

#### SUMMARY:

Council are presented with the tenders for the supply and delivery of bitumen and aggregate to evaluate.

#### BACKGROUND:

On, 25<sup>th</sup> of June 2022, the Shire of Kulin advertised to seek tenders for the supply & delivery of aggregate and bitumen, the specifications provided in the tender were as follows:

#### Supply and Spray Hot Bitumen

**Tender Specifications** 

- Spray approx. 84,000 litres for new two coat seal on the Dudinin Jitarning Rd approx. 30km Southwest of the Kulin townsite
- Spray approx. 155,000 litres for new two coat seal on the Kulin Holt Rock Rd approx. 85km east of the Kulin townsite.
- Spray approx. 310,000 litres for new two coat seal on the Rabbit Proof Fence Rd South approx. 55kms Southwest of the Kulin townsite.
- Spray approx. 95,000 litres for re seal on Muller Rd approx. 50kms southwest of Kulin townsite.

Total approx. 305,000 litres 95/5 and 340,000 litres C170 Bitumen

- Spreader trucks to be supplied by contractor (quotes should be on an hourly basis);
- Pre coating of aggregate to be quoted at separate rate.
- All other plant to be supplied by the Shire of Kulin on line 1 and 2 above as a PART SERVICE.
- Line items 3 and 4 in bold are to be priced on a FULL SERVICE provided.

#### Supply and Deliver Aggregate

**Tender Specifications** 

- Supply and deliver 330 tonne 7mm & 460 tonne of aggregate to Dudinin Jitarning Rd approx. 30km Southwest of Kulin townsite.
- Supply and deliver 615 tonne 14mm aggregate to Dudinin Jitarning Rd approx. 30km Southwest of Kulin townsite.
- Supply and delivery 1190 tonne 7mm & 860 tonne aggregate to the Kulin Holt Rock Rd South approx. 80km East
  of the Kulin townsite.
- Supply and deliver 450 tonne 5mm aggregate to the Kulin Holt Rock Rd South approx. 30km East of the Kulin townsite.

Tenderers must provide a price for supply only or supply and delivery of the aggregate as tenders are also invited from transport companies for delivery only.

All metal to be to MRWA standards.

Location of metal dumpsites will be provided on request.

Tenders closed at 4pm on Monday 18th July 2022.

The details of the tenders received are provided in the tables below.

Bitumen									
Supplier	Туре	Amount	Spreader Truck	Pre-Coating	Full Service				
	\$/litre	litres	\$/hour	\$/tonne	10mm	14/7mm			
Bitutek C170	\$1.35	98000	\$150	\$13.50	\$7.90	\$4.30			
Bitutek 95/5	\$1.35	150000							

Aggregate Supplier	Size	Supply	Supply & Deliver	Delivere d Cost	Quantity	Metal Cost	Own Freight	Total Supply & Delivery
		\$/tonne	\$/tonne	\$/tonne				
Kulin Transport	5mm	\$30.00	\$69.00	\$39.00	500	\$15,000	\$19,500	\$34,500
Hanson Bunbury	7mm	\$30.00	\$69.00	\$39.00	500	\$15,000	\$19,500	\$34,500
	14mm	\$30.00	\$69.00	\$39.00	500	\$15,000	\$19,500	\$34,500
TOTAL						\$45,000	\$58,500	\$103,500
Kulin Transport	5mm	\$38.90	\$77.90	\$39.00	500	\$19,450	\$19,500	\$37,105
BGC The Lakes	7mm	\$40.00	\$79.00	\$39.00	500	\$20,000	\$19,500	\$77,549
	14mm	\$37.00	\$76.00	\$39.00	500	\$18,500	\$19,500	\$83,813

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

As specified above, in line with budget expectations

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council:

- 1.) Accept the tender for the supply of aggregate from Hanon Quarries Bunbury
- 2.) Accept the tender from Kulin Transport for the delivery of aggregate from Hanson Quarries Bunbury
- 3.) Accept the tender from Bitutek for the supply and spray of hot bitumen

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 05/0722

Moved Cr Lucchesi Seconded Cr West that Council:

1. Accept the tender for supply of aggregate from Hanson Quarries Bunbury.

2. Accept the tender from Kulin Transport for the delivery of Aggregate from Hanson Quarries Bunbury.

3. Accept the tender from Bitutek for the supply and spray of hot bitumen.

Carried 8/0

Cr Robins Returned at 1:15pm

#### 7.5 Tender Evaluation – Supply and Lay Asphalt

NAME OF APPLICANT: FILE REFERENCE: STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: AUTHOR: DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Shire of Kulin 23.05 ESO, Works Manager Nil

#### SUMMARY:

Council are presented with the tenders for the Supply and Lay Asphalt to evaluate.

#### BACKGROUND:

On, 25<sup>th</sup> June 2022, the Shire of Kulin advertised to seek tenders for the supply & delivery of aggregate and bitumen, the specifications provided in the tender were as follows:

#### **Tender Specifications**

- Lay approx. 2600m2 @ 25 to 30mm thick to High streets within the Kulin townsite.
- Lay approx., 2000m2 of Intersection Mix @40mm Cnr Allen Rock Rd and Kulin Holt Rock Rd 85kms East of the Kulin Townsite.
- Lay approx. 2500m2 of Intersection Mix @40mm to Fence Rd South at the intersections of 101 Gate Rd & Stock Route Rd approx. 46kms Southwest of the Kulin townsite.
- Lay approx. 2000m2 of Intersection Mix @40mm to Yealering Rd and Clapton Rd approx. 20kms West of the Kulin townsite.

Prices should also include,

- Profiler for ALL tie ins to existing seal works.
- Accommodation
- Mobilisation to and from site
- Traffic Management.

It is anticipated that the works will need to be completed in two mobilisations. November December 2021 and March April 2022.

Further details may be obtained from Judd Hobson via email: - works@kulin.wa.gov.au

#### Tender closes at 4pm on Thursday 18<sup>th</sup> July 2022.

The details of the tenders received are provided in the tables below.

Supplier	Area M2	25-	30mm			Area M2	40-	45mm		Co	rrector	Tra	ffic Man	Moh	oilisation	Р	rofiler	Total	Comment
Cuppilor				\$					\$				ino inair	in on	Jinoution			\$ -	
				\$					\$ -									\$ -	
PRISM Contracting	2600	\$	19.93	\$ 51,	818	6500	\$	25.99	\$ 168,935			\$	15,232			\$	16,092	\$ 236,845	
				\$	-				\$ -									\$ -	
Supercivil	2600	\$	18.12	\$47,	112	6500	\$	24.06	\$ 156,390			\$	14,000	\$	24,000	\$	1,500	\$ 229,002	
				\$	-				\$ -									\$ -	
WCP Civil	2600	\$	20.44	\$ 53,	144	6500	\$	28.37	\$ 184,405							\$	15,984	\$ 253,533	AC7
				\$	-				\$ -									\$	
Fulton Hogan	2600	\$	28.41	\$73,	866	6500	\$	36.42	\$ 236,730									\$ 310,596	
				\$	-				\$ -									\$ -	
Roads 2000	2600	\$	23.67	\$61,	542	6500	\$	30.64	\$ 199,160	\$	310.00	\$	33,848			\$	18,720	\$ 279,422	AC10/7
				\$	-				\$ -									\$ -	
Stirling Asphalt	2600	\$	25.85	\$67,	210	6500	\$	34.25	\$ 222,625			in	cluded					\$ 289,835	AC10/7 TM Profiler INC
				\$	•				\$ -									\$ -	
				\$	-				\$ -									\$ -	

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

As specified above, in line with budget expectations

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

**COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:** 

Nil

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council accept the tender for the supply and lay of Asphalt from Stirling Asphalt as the preferred supplier.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 06/0722

Moved Cr Mullan Seconded Cr Lucchesi that Council accept the tender for the supply and lay of Asphalt from Stirling Asphalt as the preferred supplier.

Carried 9/0

#### 7.6 Tender Evaluation – Crushing & Screening of Gravel

NAME OF APPLICANT: FILE REFERENCE:	Shire of Kulin 23.05
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:	
AUTHOR:	DCEO, Works Manager
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:	Nil

#### SUMMARY:

Council are presented with the tenders for the supply and delivery of gravel crushing and screening to evaluate.

#### BACKGROUND:

On, 2<sup>nd</sup> of July 2022, the Shire of Kulin advertised to seek tenders for the supply & delivery of aggregate and bitumen, the specifications provided in the tender were as follows:

#### **Gravel Crushing and Screening**

#### **Tender Specifications**

The Contractor will be required to undertake the following

- Strip topsoil off the ground and stockpile.
- Push up the gravel material with a bulldozer.
- Crush, screen, mix and manufacture lateritic materials to produce a basecourse quality gravel.
- 40,000m3 is required measured in stockpile after processing. The Contractor is responsible paying and arranging a surveyor to measure the stockpiles.
- The Contractor shall undertake testing weekly 3 samples which will include Atterburg limits, psd's and soaked CBRs.
- The specification for the basecourse gravel is included below.
- Reinstate topsoil where possible.

#### Additional Information

- The landowners have been contacted by the Shire and the Shire will inform each landowner the movements of contractor and provide face to face meetings as the project moves forward.
- The Contractor must adhere to all landowners' requirements,
- The Contractor must cease work when a Total Fire Ban or Harvest Vehicle Movement Ban is called,

#### Job Safety Requirements

Prior to commencing any work, the Contractor shall demonstrate, to the satisfaction of the Client, its commitment to safety by having in place an OSH Risk Management Plan or equivalent Job Safety Analysis (JSA)/Safe Method Working Statement.

#### Selection Criteria

The tender will be awarded on the basis of value for money that it offers to the Shire of Kulin. The tenderer must submit a completed price schedule as shown below and provide details requested.

All quotations will be assessed on the following criteria. The quotation will be awarded to the company who has provided the most beneficial service/product to Council based on the assessment criteria, the lowest quote may not always be successful.

Price:	20%
Delivery Schedule:	40%
Previous Experience:	40%

The Shire of Kulin reserves the right to withdraw a tender at any stage if the arrangement is not suitable for the Shire.

#### Tender closes at 2pm Friday 21st July 2022

The details of the tenders received are provided in the tables below.

Tenderer Details										
	Amount									
Supplier	m <sup>3</sup>	Rate/m <sup>3</sup>	Total Cost	Start	Finish	Evaluation				
B&J Catalano	40,000	\$13.18	\$527,200	03/10/2022	25/11/2022	100				
Vernice	40,000	\$17.65	\$706,000	05/09/2022	26/10/2022	85				
* • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •										

\* Conditions apply

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

As specified above, in line with budget expectations

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

Nil

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council accept the tender for the crushing and screening of gravel from B&J Catalano

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 07/0722

Moved Cr West Seconded Cr Varone that Council accept the tender for the crushing and screening of gravel from B&J Catalano.

Carried 9/0

#### 7.7 Tender Evaluation – Culvert Installation – Minor Civil Works

NAME OF APPLICANT:	Shire of Kulin
FILE REFERENCE:	23.05
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:	
AUTHOR:	DCEO, Works Manager
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:	Nil

#### SUMMARY:

Council are presented with the tenders for suitable qualified contractor for the installation on culvert pipes along Fence Rd South for evaluation.

#### **BACKGROUND:**

On, 2<sup>nd</sup> of July 2022, the Shire of Kulin advertised to seek tenders tenders for suitable qualified contractor for the installation on culvert pipes along Fence Rd South for evaluation, the specifications provided in the tender were as follows:

#### **Culvert Installation Requirement**

Tender Specifications

The Contractor will be required to undertake the following

- Install pipes in locations supplied by Shire along Fence Rd South in various locations to replace existing pipes.
- 20 complete pipes to be installed throughout the job approx. 3 locations being doubles.
- 5 Floodway's to be reconstructed including concrete aprins.
- Box Culvert to be installed at one location.
- ALL pipes must be laid on a bed of aggregate. Aggregate supply be Shire.
- All pipes must be backfilled with stabilised sand supplied by the Shire.
- Backfill must be to the level of the existing road level and must be set before open to traffic.
- Level and Screed stabilised back to cover entire length of pipe to headwall.
- Install headwalls to each pipe supplied by Shire.

- Patching of each headwall around pipe to form a watertight seal.
- Spoil must be removed and disposed of in site designated by the Shire.
- Clear inlet and outlet of each pipe to allow water to flow freely.

#### Additional Information

- The landowners have been contacted by the Shire and the Shire will inform each landowner the movements of contractor and provide face to face meetings as the project moves forward.
- The Contractor must adhere to all landowners' requirements,
- The Contractor must cease work when a Total Fire Ban or Harvest Vehicle Movement Ban is called,

#### Job Safety Requirements

Prior to commencing any work, the Contractor shall demonstrate, to the satisfaction of the Client, its commitment to safety by having in place an OSH Risk Management Plan or equivalent Job Safety Analysis (JSA)/Safe Method Working Statement.

#### Selection Criteria

The tender will be awarded on the basis of value for money that it offers to the Shire of Kulin. The tenderer must submit a completed price schedule as shown below and provide details requested.

All quotations will be assessed on the following criteria. The quotation will be awarded to the company who has provided the most beneficial service/product to Council based on the assessment criteria, the lowest quote may not always be successful.

Price:	20%
Delivery Schedule:	40%
Previous Experience:	40%

The Shire of Kulin reserves the right to withdraw a tender at any stage if the arrangement is not suitable for the Shire.

Tender closes at 2pm Friday 21st July 2022

The details of the tenders received are provided in the tables below.

						Tende	ere	er Details	S			
Supplier	Cul	vert Install WSFN	Exca	avator 12t		Bobcat	6	6 Wheeler		Labourer	Selection	Comments
MCC Contracting	\$	109,750.00	\$	175.00	\$	130.00	\$	125.00	\$	100.00	20/40/30=90	No Pricng for floodway works
Key Civil	\$	182,004.00	\$	132.00	\$	105.00	\$	135.00	\$	75.00	15/40/40=95	<u>\$</u> 6066.80 day rate
MAALI Group		Not Quoted	\$	155.25	\$	132.25	\$	126.50	\$	80.50	10/40/30=80	
R.C.A Civil Group	\$	178,690.00	\$	135.00	\$	105.00	\$	130.00	\$	60.00	15/40/30=85	
	Sele	ection out of 100=	20 P	rice 40 Av	alibi	lity 40 Previou	rs Sł	hire Experien	ce			
	Allı	rates are excluding G	ST									
	Bud	lget amount is for W	SFN C	ulvert Insta	atio	n only						
	Min	nor Civil Works is Floo	odawa	y construct	ion o	on Fotheringham	Roa	ad and Footpa	th E	arthworks		

\* Conditions apply

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

As specified above, in line with budget expectations

POLICY IMPLICATIONS: Nil

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council accept the tender for the Culvert Installation/Minor Civil Works from Key Civil.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

#### 08/0722

Moved Cr Noble Seconded Cr Gangell that Council accept the tender for the Culvert Installation/Minor Civil Works from Key Civil.

Carried 9/0

#### 7.8 Local Government Week Convention

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:CEOFILE REFERENCE:CEOAUTHOR:CEOSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:CEODISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:CEO

#### SUMMARY:

The 2022 Local Government Convention is to be held at Crown Perth from Sunday 2<sup>nd</sup> to Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> October. Council has provided a budgetary allocation for up to four Councillors and the CEO attendance, inclusive of registration and accommodation.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

The attached information from WALGA provides a detailed program of events and guest speakers, as well as a program for partners. The convention is normally held in August each year however logistic reasons has resulted in the October timing which, unfortunately, co-insides with the Kulin Bush Races weekend.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

The current budget provides an amount of \$16000 for four Councillor attendance and an additional \$3250 for the CEO.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

Nil

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council consider its nominations for attendance at the 2022 Local Government Convention.

#### VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple Majority.

#### 09/0722

Moved Cr Gangell Seconded Cr Varone that Council consider its nominations for Cr Bowey, Varone & West (including proxy for Mayors/Presidents forum) attendance at the 2022 Local Government Convention.

Carried 9/0

#### 7.9 Shire of Kulin Position on Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade's

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:CEOFILE REFERENCE:CEOAUTHOR:CEOSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:CEODISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:CEO

#### SUMMARY:

Councils consideration as to its position in having WALGA advocate on its behalf through the process of the State Governments review of Volunteer Bush Fire Brigade's.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

Following the June CCZ meeting, Council was invited to adopt a position for WALGA advocacy on the future of Volunteer BFB's and which was discussed by Councillors at its budget consideration meeting on Wednesday 13<sup>th</sup> July.

Council requested that the Acting CEO provide WALGA with a position statement and to seek formal endorsement at the Ordinary Council Meeting of the 27<sup>th</sup> July 2022.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Councils position requires it to continue to provide personal insurance for individual volunteers through LGIS (Councils insurers) at a current annual cost of \$91 per volunteer.

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

Council is supporting community volunteers.

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council endorse the following position statement for WALGA advocacy;

- WALGA to advocate for the continuance of the current arrangements for LGA management of volunteer BFB's with additional support provided by the ESL.
- The management of the ESL to be managed separately to DFES.
- Volunteers to be covered by insurance through LGIS.
- Local Governments enabled to contract DFES to manage BFB's where the Local Government does not have the capacity to manage bushfires.
- Appropriate "fit for purpose" training be provided to volunteers.
- Recognition of prior learning and experience.
- WALGA to advocate for a discharge of obligations for Local Governments under WHSA.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple Majority.

#### 10/0722

Moved Cr Bowey Seconded Cr Noble that Council endorse the following statement for WALGA advocacy; 1. WALGA to advocate for the continuance of the current arrangements for LGA management of volunteer BFB's with additional support provided by the ESL.

2. The management of the ESL to be managed separately to DFES.

3. Volunteers to be covered by insurance through LGIS.

4. Local Governments enabled to contract DFES to manage BFB's where the Local Government does not have the capacity to manage bushfires.

5. Appropriate "fit for purpose" training be provided to volunteers.

6. Recognition of prior learning and experience.

7. WALGA to advocate for a discharge of obligations for Local Governments under WHSA.

Carried 9/0

NAME OF APPLICANT:	Shire of Kulin
FILE REFERENCE:	12.04
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:	
AUTHOR:	DCEO
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:	Nil

#### SUMMARY

Council are presented the 2022/23 Annual Budget for consideration and adoption.

#### BACKGROUND

Section 6.2 of the Local Government Act 1995 provides that a local government must, not later than 31 August in each financial year, or such extended time as the Minister allows, prepare, and adopt, in the form and manner prescribed, a budget for its municipal fund for the financial year ending on the next following 30 June.

The budget has been compiled based on the principles contained in the Strategic Community Plan. Council met at a budget workshop on the 13<sup>th</sup> of July 2022 to consider the 2022/23 Annual Budget. At this meeting Council were provided details of the expected operating revenue, operating expenditure, and capital grants for the upcoming financial year. The draft 2022/23 budget has been prepared in accordance with the presentations made to councillors in the budget workshop.

Presented is the balanced 2022/23 budget in statutory format as required. It includes information required by the *Local Government Act 1995, Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* and Australian Accounting Standards. Further detail is provided in the table below and the attached budget documents:

Opening Net Current Assets Position	n	
2022/23 Budget	2021/22 Actual	2021/22 Budget
2,526,120	1,745,790	1,667,691
	estimated value which includes actual baland there is a possibility that this could chang	
The national inflation rate for the 12	months to 31 March 2022 was 5.1%. Unles nown for 2022/23, an increase of 5% has bee	

2021/22 operating expenditure in line with the March quarter inflation rate.

The Fair Work Commission increased the base wage under the Local Government Industry Award 2020 by 5% as of 1 July 2022. We generally pay above award wages, however a 5% increase in hourly rates has been applied across all employees.

#### Rates – UV Rate in the dollar

2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
Budget	Actual	Budget
0.00838	0.00961	0.00961

#### Details

The UV Valuation roll provided by Landgate saw valuations as of 30 June 2022 increase by 19.9% to a total value of \$241,138,287 (an increase of \$40,011,418). The Long-Term Financial Plan provides that annual rate increases should be 1.5% on average. Given the inflation rate outlined above, a 5% increase in total rates income has been applied. As a result of the significant increase in UV valuations, the rate in the dollar has decreased by 12.8% to \$0.00838.

Rates – GRV Rate in the dollar		
2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
Budget	Actual	Budget
0.100855	0.10657	0.10657
valuations on rateable properties i	/ Landgate for the first time since 30 June ncreased by 7.9% to 2,068,314. A 5% incre GRV rate in the dollar has dropped by 5.3% t	ase has also been
•	2021/22	2021/22
2022/23 Budget	2021/22 Actual	2021/22 Budget
6,210,263	4,964,645	5,883,701
Council will receive significant gran carried forward from 2021/22. Deta - LRCIP \$0.77m - WSFN \$3.04m - Roads to Recovery \$0.53m - Blackspot \$0.55m - Regional Road Group \$0.3 - Remote Roads Upgrade Pi	7m	s left unspent being
Capital Projects		
2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
Budget	Actual	Budget
9,893,073	7,055,739	8,718,087
Capital P	roject Description	Value
Council Chambers & Meeting Ro Online Software	om Audio Visual Equipment & Councillor	30,000
CCTV at FRC & Aquatic Centre		10,000
KCCC Flooring & Outdoor Blinds		30,000
Housing Construction		523,332
Housing Renovations (6 Bowey V Units)	Vay, 14 Stewart Street & Johnston Street	116,561
Cemetery Toilets		33,438
Aquatic Centre Slide Structure, Filte	er Replacement and Recreation Amenities	252,325
Generator		40,000
Hockey oval lighting		115,000
Shade over FRC Playground and n	ew Tennis club playground	30,000
FRC Changeroom toilet & shower u	ıpgrades	51,182
Cricket pitch mats		10,000
Footpaths & fence at All Ages Prec	inct	50,200
P&E Purchases		664,000
Motor Vehicle Purchases		680,330
Roads & footpaths		6,554,199
Depot Crib Room		200,000
Short stay accommodation		338,000
		12,938
Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions (r	amp & verandah)	12,950
Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions (r Old Admin Building Roof & bathroo		111,566
	m	

The draft 2022/23 budget continues to deliver on other strategies adopted by the Council and maintains a high level of service across all programs while ensuring an increased focus on roads and associated infrastructure as well as on renewing all assets at sustainable levels.

#### CONSULTATION

Other than calling for community budget submissions in May 2022, no other specific consultation has occurred on the draft 2022/23 budget. Community consultation and engagement has previously occurred during developed of the Strategic Community Plan. Extensive internal consultation has occurred with Managers from each business unit and through the budget workshop with Councillors.

#### STATUTORY IMPLICATIONS

Section 6.2 of the *Local Government Act 1995* requires that not later than 31 August in each financial year, or such extended time as the Minister allows, each local government is to prepare and adopt, in the form and manner prescribed, a budget for its Municipal Fund for the financial year ending on the next 30 June.

Division 5 and 6 of part 6 of the *Local Government Act 1995* refer to the setting of budgets and the raising of rates and charges. The *Local Government Act (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* details the form and content of the budget. The draft 2022/23 budget as presented is considered to meet statutory requirements.

#### **FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS**

Specific financial implications are as outlined in the body of this report and as itemised in the draft 2022/23 budget attached for adoption.

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Community Strategic Plan & Long-Term Financial Plan

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS

#### **OFFICERS RECOMMENDATIONS**

That Council adopt the 2022/23 Budget in accordance with the following items:

- 1. Pursuant to the provisions of Section 6.2 of the *Local Government Act 1995* and Part 3 of the *Local Government* (*Financial Management*) *Regulations 1996*, Council adopt the Budget as contained in Attachment 5 of this agenda, for the Shire of Kulin for the 2022/23 financial year which includes the following:
  - Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature & Type
  - Statement of Cash Flows
  - Rate Setting Statement
  - Notes to and Forming Part of the Budget
  - Budget Program Schedules (hard copy provided at Council Meeting)
- 2. For the purpose of yielding the deficiency disclosed by the Municipal Fund Budget provided in the Statement of Financial Activity, Council pursuant to sections 6.32, 6.33, 6.34 and 6.35 of the *Local Government Act 1995* impose the following general rates and minimum payments on Gross Rental and Unimproved Values:

Valuation	Rate (cents per dollar)	Minimum Rate
Residential Zoning – GRV	10.0855	\$ 489.38
Industrial Zoning – GRV	10.0855	\$ 489.38
Commercial Zoning – GRV	10.0855	\$ 489.38
Rural Zoning – UV	0.838	\$ 489.38
Mining Zoning – UV	0.838	\$ 489.38
Rural Zoning - GRV	10.0855	\$ 489.38

- 3. Pursuant to section 6.45 of the *Local Government Act 1995* and regulation 64(2) of the *Local Government* (*Financial Management*) *Regulations 1996*, council nominates the following due dates for the payment in full by instalments:
  - Option 1 (Full payment)

Full amount of rates and charges including arrears, to be paid on or before 23 September 2022 or 35 days after the date of service appearing on the rate notice whichever is later.

- Option 2 (Two instalments)
- First instalment to be made on or before 23 September 2022 or 35 days after the date of service appearing on the rate notice whichever is later and including all arrears and half the current rates and service charges; and

- Second instalment not due before 20 January 2023
- Option 3 (Four instalments)
- First instalment to be made on or before 23 September 2022 or 35 days after the date of service appearing on the rate notice whichever is later and including all arrears and a quarter of the current rates and service charges
- Second instalment not due before 25 November 2022
- Third Instalment not due before 20 January 2023
- Fourth Instalment not due before 24 March 2023
- 4. Pursuant to Section 6.46 of the *Local Government Act 1995*, Council offers a discount of 5.0% to ratepayers who have paid their rates in full, including arrears, waste & service charges, on or before 23 September 2022 or 35 days after the date of service appearing on the rate notice, whichever is later.
- 5. Pursuant to Section 6.45 of the *Local Government Act 1995* and regulation 67 of the *Local Government* (*Financial Management*) *Regulations 1996*, Council adopts an instalment administration charge where the owner has elected to pay rates (and service charges) through an instalment option of \$7 for each instalment after the initial instalment is paid.
- 6. Pursuant to Section 6.45 of the *Local Government Act 1995* and regulation 68 of the *Local Government* (*Financial Management*) *Regulations 1996*, Council adopts an interest rate of 3% where the owner has elected to pay rates and service charges through an instalment option.
- 7. Pursuant to Section 6.51(1) and subject to Section 6.51(4) of the *Local Government Act 1995* and regulation 70 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996,* Council adopts an interest rate of 7% for rates (and service charges) and costs of proceedings to recover such charges that remains unpaid after becoming due and payable (excluding Deferred Pensioners' Rates).
- 8. Pursuant to Section 6.32(1) or 6.16 of the *Local Government Act 1995* and other relevant legislation, Council adopts the Fees and Charges adopted by Council at the May 2022 meeting.
- 9. In accordance with Section 5.98(1)(b) of the *Local Government Act 1995*, Regulation 30 *Local Government* (*Financial Management*) *Regulations 1996*, Part 6.2(1) and Part 6.3(1)(a) of the Determination for Local Government Elected Council Members pursuant to Section 7B of the Salary and Allowances Act 1975:
  - Councillor meeting attendance fees be set at \$210 per Council Meeting;
  - Meeting attendance fees for the President be set at \$420 per Council Meeting;

In accordance with Section 5.98(5) of the Local Government Act 1995, Regulation 33 Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, Part 7.2(1) of the Determination for Local Government Elected Council Members pursuant to Section 7B of the Salary and Allowances Act 1975 the annual allowance for the Shire President be set at \$7,000.

In accordance with Section 5.98(5) of the Local Government Act 1995, Regulation 33 Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, Part 7.3(1) of the Determination for Local Government Elected Council Members pursuant to Section 7B of the Salary and Allowances Act 1975 the annual allowance for the Deputy Shire President be set at \$1,750.

#### VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute majority required.

#### 11/0722

Moved Cr Smoker Seconded Cr Lucchesi that Council adopt the 2022/23 Budget in accordance with the following items:

1. Pursuant to the provisions of Section 6.2 of the Local Government Act 1995 and Part 3 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, Council adopt the Budget as contained in

Attachment 5 of this agenda, for the Shire of Kulin for the 2022/23 financial year which includes the following:

- Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature & Type
- Statement of Cash Flows
- Rate Setting Statement
- Notes to and Forming Part of the Budget

- Budget Program Schedules (hard copy provided at Council Meeting).

2. For the purpose of yielding the deficiency disclosed by the Municipal Fund Budget provided in the Statement of Financial Activity, Council pursuant to sections 6.32, 6.33, 6.34 and 6.35 of the *Local Government Act 1995* impose the following general rates and minimum payments on Gross Rental and Unimproved Values:

Valuation	Rate (cents per dollar)	Minimum Rate
Residential Zoning – GRV	10.0855	\$ 489.38
Industrial Zoning – GRV	10.0855	\$ 489.38
Commercial Zoning – GRV	10.0855	\$ 489.38
Rural Zoning – UV	0.838	\$ 489.38
Mining Zoning – UV	0.838	\$ 489.38
Rural Zoning - GRV	10.0855	\$ 489.38

3. Pursuant to section 6.45 of the *Local Government Act 1995* and regulation 64(2) of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996*, council nominates the following due dates for the payment in full by instalments:

#### **Option 1 (Full payment)**

Full amount of rates and charges including arrears, to be paid on or before 23 September 2022 or 35 days after the date of service appearing on the rate notice whichever is later.

#### **Option 2 (Two instalments)**

- First instalment to be made on or before 23 September 2022 or 35 days after the date of service appearing on the rate notice whichever is later and including all arrears and half the current rates and service charges; and

- Second instalment not due before 20 January 2023.

#### **Option 3 (Four Instalments)**

- First instalment to be made on or before 23 September 2022 or 35 days after the date of service appearing on the rate notice whichever is later and including all arrears and a quarter of the current rates and service charges

- Second instalment not due before 25 November 2022

- Third Instalment not due before 20 January 2023

- Fourth Instalment not due before 24 March 2023

4. Pursuant to Section 6.46 of the *Local Government Act 1995,* Council offers a discount of 5.0% to ratepayers who have paid their rates in full, including arrears, waste & service charges, on or before 23 September 2022 or 35 days after the date of service appearing on the rate notice, whichever is later.

5. Pursuant to Section 6.45 of the *Local Government Act 1995* and regulation 67 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996,* Council adopts an instalment administration charge where the owner has elected to pay rates (and service charges) through an instalment option of \$7 for each instalment after the initial instalment is paid.

6. Pursuant to Section 6.45 of the *Local Government Act 1995* and regulation 68 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996,* Council adopts an interest rate of 3% where the owner has elected to pay rates and service charges through an instalment option.

7. Pursuant to Section 6.51(1) and subject to Section 6.51(4) of the *Local Government Act* 1995 and regulation 70 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations* 1996, Council adopts an interest rate of 7% for rates (and service charges) and costs of proceedings to recover such charges that remains unpaid after becoming due and payable (excluding Deferred Pensioners' Rates).

8. Pursuant to Section 6.32(1) or 6.16 of the *Local Government Act 1995* and other relevant legislation, Council adopts the Fees and Charges adopted by Council at the May 2022 meeting.

9. In accordance with Section 5.98(1)(b) of the *Local Government Act* 1995, Regulation 30 *Local Government* (*Financial Management*) Regulations 1996, Part 6.2(1) and Part 6.3(1)(a) of the Determination for Local Government Elected Council Members pursuant to Section 7B of the Salary and Allowances Act 1975:

- Councillor meeting attendance fees be set at \$210 per Council Meeting;
- Meeting attendance fees for the President be set at \$420 per Council Meeting;

In accordance with Section 5.98(5) of the Local Government Act 1995, Regulation 33 Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, Part 7.2(1) of the Determination for Local Government Elected Council Members pursuant to Section 7B of the Salary and Allowances Act 1975 the annual allowance for the Shire President be set at \$7,000.

In accordance with Section 5.98(5) of the Local Government Act 1995, Regulation 33 Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, Part 7.3(1) of the Determination for Local Government Elected Council Members pursuant to Section 7B of the Salary and Allowances Act 1975 the annual allowance for the Deputy Shire President be set at \$1,750.

Carried 9/0

## 7.11 Acquisition of Lots 290, 291, 292, 293 on Deposited Land 184270 from the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:CEOFILE REFERENCE:CEOAUTHOR:CEOSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:CEODISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:CEO

#### SUMMARY:

For Council to consider acquiring Lots 290, 291, 292, 293 on Deposited Land 184270 from the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage for the future expansion of the Shire of Kulin Depot Sheds and crib room location.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

In October 2018 a new depot crib room was discussed with options being put forward to Council for consideration. Particular parcels of land were considered for the expansion Lots 290, 291, 292, 293 on Deposited Land 184270 and the old Tractor Wreckers lots. The following information relates to the Concept forum item and correspondence with Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage.

Concept Forum May 2019:

New Crib Room at Depot:

- Expansion
  - Obtain additional blocks.
  - Free up space in our current yard
  - Buy or lease as a lockable yard to store our pipes, blue metal and sand, things worth a value that currently stored out in the public to access.
- Crib Room
  - Meetings and Training
  - Building specification / requirements
  - Develop costs for transportable building new / second hand / refurbishment
- Potential Options to be investigated
  - CEO and WM to develop Concept Brief evaluating all options

#### 1. Obtain Lots 290 (R37336), 291, 292 and 293 (R32441) for new Crib Room

The following is advice received from Department of planning, Lands and Heritage on 17<sup>th</sup> January 2019

An application was made to the Department of planning, Lands and Heritage (Department) requesting to take ownership of Lots 290 (R37336), 291, 292 and 293 (R32441) on Deposited Plan 184270 for the expansion of the Shire's Work Depot and improve access to equipment and stores.

It has been determined that the land subject to the proposal is within the South West Settlement Agreement area and as such the creation of any tenure over this land will require native title to be addressed. Currently the South West Settlement (registration of the indigenous Land Use Agreements) is undergoing the required judicial review and it is anticipated that the earliest completion of the settlement would be end of 2019. The proposal unfortunately cannot progress any further until the settlement has been accepted and consequently this application will be put on hold until further notice. The latest internal department policy that unmanaged reserves and UCL preserve Native Title rights and interests and essentially the SWS will forfeit those rights over the land. Once the SWS has been resolved, the job should become active within the Department and the Shire notified. However, there is not an exact date of when this will be.

#### 2. Convert Denis Brandis' house into new Crib Room facility

- Free up space in our current yard.
- Depot crib room access on land off Stewart Street.
- Need to develop costs for conversion of building.

#### 3. Obtain Old Tractor Wreckers Block

- Free up space in our current yard.
- Depot crib room on land off Day Street potentially.
- Buy or lease as a lockable yard to store our pipes, blue metal and sand, things worth a
  value that currently stored out in the public to access.

Further correspondence with the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage over the period of 2019-2022 was made, with the final email correspondence on 7<sup>th</sup> July 2022, noting:

As discussed over our telephone conversation on Tuesday 5<sup>th</sup> July 2022, acquiring/transferring of land to the Shire will involve the Shire paying the purchase price (current market valuation) for Lots 290 - 293. The tenure that would be of minimal cost to the Shire is to convert these lots to Shire's managed reserve.

As the original proposal was to facilitate the expansion of the Shire's depot on the adjoining reserve, it is recommended that Lots 290 - 293 be amalgamated into Reserve 23559. Reserve 23559 for the purpose of 'Shire Purposes & Plant Depot' is already managed by the Shire. Surveying will not be required, as the reserve and Lots 290 - 293 are already contained on the same deposited plan.

## STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS: Nil.

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS: Nil

Nil

#### COUNCILLER WEST RECOMMENDATION:

That council acquire lots 290, 291, 292 and 293 on Deposited Land 184270 from the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage by amalgamating into Reserve 23559 for the purpose of Shire purposes & Plant Depot.

#### VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple Majority

#### 12/0722

Moved Cr Gangell Seconded Cr Mullan that Council acquire lots 290, 291, 292 and 293 on Deposited Land 184270 from the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage by amalgamating into Reserve 23559 for the purpose of Shire purposes & Plant Depot.

Carried 9/0

NAME OF APPLICANT:	Shire of Kulin
FILE REFERENCE:	23.05
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:	
AUTHOR:	Works Manager
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:	Nil

#### SUMMARY:

Council are presented with the tenders for the Prime Mover to evaluate

#### BACKGROUND:

On, 9<sup>th</sup> of July, the Shire of Kulin advertised the seek tenders for the changeover of the Prime Mover as per the Plant Replacement Schedule. The specifications of the Prime Mover are as detailed:

#### The 6x4 Prime Mover to be equipped as follows:

- Engine size 480hp minimum
- 90 tonne GCM Minimum
- Automated transmission
- Spare tyre and tyre rack
- Bull Bar
- Seat covers (not canvas)
- Headlight covers
- Windscreen stone guard
- Tinted windows
- Air conditioned
- AM/FM radio/ cd player, Bluetooth
- Supply and fit 80 channel UHF two way radio
- Colour to be white with black chassis
- External tool box, lockable
- Police pre licence certificate to be included
- Pivoting type ball race turntable with 90mm pin
- Hot shift PTO (engine mounted)
- Hydraulic pump to operate road train side tippers
- Hydraulic and air fittings to suit side tipper double acting hydraulics
- Hydraulic coupling to be PBR type
- LÉD lights
- Aluminium covers on chassis
- Machine must meet current Mine site specifications to enable the Shire of Kulin to operate on Main Roads work including rotating beacons, reverse buzzer, fire extinguisher etc
- Delivery date essential
- Warranty details including extension options
- Complete set of workshop, spare parts and operator manuals

PMV41 Isuzu Prime Mover

Or

PMV79 Freightliner Coronado Were offered as trade Prime Movers.

Tenders closed at 4:00pm on Friday the 22<sup>nd</sup> of July.

Two tenders were submitted with one of the four tenders being non-compliant. Details of the compliant tenders are provided below:

Tenderer	Make & Model	Engine	Horsepower	Fuel	Transmission	Delivery	GCM (kg)	Price	Trade	C/Over	Warranty
CJD Trucks	DAF	MX13	530hp	1000lts	ZF 16 speed Auto	2 months	90,000	\$ 287,022	No Trade	\$ 287,022	24 months
	CF530		adBlue								500,000kms
Scania	Scania	DC13	500hp	665lts	Automatic 12 speed	18 months	90,000	\$ 342,156	No Trade	\$ 342,156	12 months
	G500		adBlue								
Truck Centre	Mack Granite	Mack MP8	500hp	700lts	12 Speed Automated	15 months	90,000	\$ 308,800		\$ 308,800	12 months 12500 hrs
			adBlue					Izusu	\$ 40,000	\$ 268,800	
								Frieghtliner	\$ 120,000	\$ 188,000	
Truck Centre	Volvo		500hp	1035lts	12 Speed Automated	5 months	90,000	\$ 315,700			12 months
	FM13		adBlue					Isuzu	\$ 90,910	\$ 224,790	
								Frieghtliner	\$ 136,364	\$ 179,336	
CJD Trucks	Kenworth	Cummings X15	500hp	1260lts	18 Speed Auto	24 months	97,000	\$ 338,276			12 months
	T610		adBlue								

#### The tenders highlighted in blue were after the tender closed on Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> July.

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

As specified above, in line with budget expectations

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council does not accept any tender and re-advertise.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 13/0722

Moved Cr Noble Seconded Cr Mullan that Council does not accept any tender and re-advertise.

Carried 9/0

### 8 COMPLIANCE

#### 8.1 Compliance Reporting – General Compliance June 2022

NAME OF APPLICANT:CEORESPONSIBLE OFFICER:CEOFILE REFERENCE:12.05 Compliance 12.06 – Accounting ComplianceSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:CBP 4.1 Civic Leadership, 4.1.8 Compliance methodsAUTHOR:CEODISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:Nil

#### SUMMARY:

This report addresses General and Financial Compliance matters for June 2022. This process is not definitive, each month additional items and/or actions may be identified that are then added to the monthly checklist. Items not completed each month e.g. quarterly action - will be notations.

The report provides a guide to the compliance requirements being addressed as part of staff workloads and demonstrates the degree of internal audit being completed.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

The Compliance team and works staff commence the monthly compliance effort immediately after the Shire meeting each month. At that time, the Executive Support Officer will email the assigned staff member their compliance requirements for the coming month. As the month progresses, staff in conjunction with their manager, the CEO or DCEO will determine the extent of work/action needed to complete items. During Agenda week, the Compliance Team again meets to ensure the monthly report/list is reviewed and that compliance items are completed. In preparing the Agenda report, the CEO or DCEO will sign off on complete items.

Prior month items not completed previously will be reported in the following month so Council remains aware.

#### **Outstanding**

DrumMuster – Should be checked in July Occupational Health and Safety Meeting - September <u>Outstanding - May</u> Equal Employment Management Plan Review – Suggest July this year <u>Outstanding - April</u> Performance Review CEO – June Staff Performance Reviews – In Progress FBT Return Due – June

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

In terms of meeting compliance - normal administration expense. There may be items that require additional administrative effort to complete or require external assistance to resolve. In those cases, individual financial implications will be reported.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Identified as necessary - this report Nil

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

Nil

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council receive the General & Financial Compliance Report for June 2022 and note the matters of non-compliance.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 14/0722

Moved Cr Smoker Seconded Cr Lucchesi that Council receive the General & Financial Compliance Report for June 2022 and note the matters of non-compliance.

Carried 9/0

#### 8.2 Compliance Reporting – Delegations Exercised – June 2022

NAME OF APPLICANT:CEORESPONSIBLE OFFICER:CEOFILE REFERENCE:12.05 - ComplianceSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:CBP 4.1 Civic Leadership, 4.1.8 Compliance methodsAUTHOR:CEODISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:Nil

#### SUMMARY:

To report back to Council actions performed under delegated authority for the periods ending 30 June 2022. To provide a comprehensive report listing of the delegations able to be exercised following adoption of a more substantial array of delegations in June 2017.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

This report is prepared for Council detailing actions performed under delegated authority by the respective officers under each of the delegation headings:

#### **ADMINISTRATION**

Policy	Delegation	Officers
A1	Acting Chief Executive Officer	(CEO)
A2	Agreements for Payments of Debts to Council	(CEO/DCEO)
A3	Casual Hirer's Liability	(CEO)
A4	Complaint Handling	(CEO)
A5	Fees & Charges – Discounts	(CEO/DCEO/MW/MLS/CRC)
A6	Investment of Surplus Funds	(CEO/DCEO)
A7	IT & Social Media – Use of	(CEO)
A8	Legal Advice, Representation & Cost Reimbursement	(CEO)
A9	Payments from Municipal and Trust Funds	(CEO-to numerous staff – purchase orders)
A10	Use of Common Seal	(CEO)
A11	Writing Off Debts	(CEO)
A12	Housing	(CEO)
A13	Procedure for Unpaid Rates Finance	(CEO)

<u>GOVE</u> G1 G2 G3 G4	<b>RNANCE</b> Applications for Planning Consent Building Licences and Swimming Pools Cemeteries Act 1986 Health Act 1911 Provisions	(CEO) (EHO/Building Surveyor) (CEO) (EHO)
HUMA H1	<u>N RESOURCES</u> Grievance Procedures	(CEO)
COMM CS1 CS2 CS3 CS4 CS5 CS6 CS7 CS8 CS9 CS10 CS11 CS13 CS14 CS15 CS20	Bushfire Control – Shire Plant for Use of Bushfire Control – Plant Use for Adjoining Shires Bushfire Prohibited / Restricted Burning Periods – Changes Bushfire Training Administration Cat Ownership Limit – Cat Control Dog Control – Attacks Dog Ownership Limit – Dog Control Sea Containers Use of – Town Planning Second Hand Dwellings Temporary Accommodation Unauthorised Structures – Building Control Freebairn Recreation Club Committee Kulin Child Care Centre Management Committee General – Community Services Practices Seed Collection	(CEO) (CEO) (Shire President/CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO)
WORK W1 W2 W3 W4 W5 W6 W7 W8 W9 W10	<b>S</b> Gravel Supplies Roads – Clearing Roads – Damage to Roads – Roadside Markers – Management of Stormwater Drainage Street Trees Streetscape – Improvements Roadside Burning Temporary Road Closures General – Works Practices Approvals	(MW) (CEO) (MW) (MW) (MW) (CEO) (CEO) (MW) (MW)

#### COMMENT:

The following details the delegations exercised within the Shire relative to the delegated authority for the month of June 2022 and are submitted to Council for information (excluding delegations under A9, Payments – refer to individual order and payment listed in Accounts paid).

#### A1 Acting Chief Executive Officer

Fiona Murphy was appointed Acting CEO from 13<sup>th</sup> to 19<sup>th</sup> June 2022

#### A7 IT & Social Media – Use of

Various social media posts regarding Shire Projects, events, recruitment as required

#### A10 Use of Common Seal

Transfer forms for Sale of 8 Day Street

#### G1 Applications for Planning Consent

Lot 15498 Bushby Rd Walyurin Telecommunications Tower

#### STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:

Building Act 2011 Bushfires Act 1954 Cemeteries Act 1986 Health (Asbestos) Regulations 1992; Health (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1911; Local Government Act 1995 Public Health Act 2016 Shire of Kulin TPS2 Town Planning Development Act Town Planning Scheme Trustees Act, Part III, Criminal Procedure Act 2004;

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil in terms of exercising delegation and reporting to Council though there may be financial implications in the case of each delegation exercised.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Sections 5.18 and 5.46 of the Local Government Act 1995

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

There are no known policy implications relating to this report.

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

Nil

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council receive the Delegation Exercised Report for June 2022.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 15/0722

Moved Cr West Seconded Cr Noble that council receive the Delegation Exercised Report for June 2022.

Carried 9/0

### 9 ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

### 10 NOTICES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION

Nil

Adjourned meeting at 2:05pm to hold Concept Forum.

Meeting resumed at 5:16pm

## 11 NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING

Nil

Taryn Scadding, Judd Hobson & Fiona Jasper left the Council Chambers at 5:17pm

#### 16/0722

Moved Cr Noble Seconded Cr Lucchesi that the meeting be closed to the public to discuss an employment matter.

Carried 9/0

# 12 MATTERS FOR WHICH THE MEETING IS CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC

17/0722

Moved Cr West Seconded Cr Varone that the meeting be re-opened to the public.

Carried 9/0

## 13 DATE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING

Wednesday 17th August 2022 at 1:00pm

## 14 CLOSURE OF MEETING

There being no further business the President declared the meeting closed at 6:10pm.

	CREDIT CARD		
	tement Summary 30 June 2022	Stat	
Amoun	Creditor	Officer	ransaction Date
-\$18	TJ & FE MURPHY	FIONAL MURPHY	2/06/2022
	Fiona Murphy Reimbursement Incorrect Payment		
\$1	FACEBOOK	FIONAL MURPHY	3/06/2022
	Job advertising		
\$6	TELSTRA	CASSI LEWIS	3/06/2022
	Cassi Lewis Incorrect payment		
-\$6	SHIRE OF KULIN	CASSI LEWIS	3/06/2022
	Cassi Lewis Reimbursement Incorrect Payment		- /
\$2,44	HARVEY NORMAN	JUDD HOBSON	6/06/2022
¢20	Ipad, Logitech Combo, Apple Pencil - Works		c /oc /2022
\$30	TELSTRA Costi Lauria la costa a contracto de costi	CASSI LEWIS	6/06/2022
-\$30	Cassi Lewis Incorrect payment SHIRE OF KULIN	CASSI LEWIS	6/06/2022
-330	Cassi Lewis Reimbursement Incorrect Payment	CASSI LEWIS	6/06/2022
\$11	LIBERTY	CASSI LEWIS	9/06/2022
	Fuel	CASSI LEWIS	5/00/2022
\$83	BETTA HOME LIVING	FIONA MURPHY	9/06/2022
	Bed & Mattress for Backpackers Accommodation	Hona monant	570072022
\$60	HEARNS HEATING & COOL	JUDD HOBSON	9/06/2022
	Tile Fire, 6 Bowey Way		-,,
\$10	AMPOL	CASSI LEWIS	9/06/2022
	Fuel		
\$3	ACRES OF TASTE	GARRICK YANDLE	10/06/2022
	Lunch, CEO & WDC Board Member		
\$8	AMPOL	CASSI LEWIS	13/06/2022
	Fuel		
\$1	DAIMLER TRUCKS	FIONA MURPHY	16/06/2022
	Parts		
\$	AUSTRALIA POST	JUDD HOBSON	16/06/2022
	USB		10/00/0000
\$2	SIMPLEINOUT	GARRICK YANDLE	16/06/2022
<u> </u>	Monthly Subscription TELSTRA	CACCULTANIC	17/06/2022
\$10	Aquatic Centre Internet	CASSI LEWIS	17/06/2022
\$1	MAILCHIMP	GARRICK YANDLE	21/06/2022
	Monthly Subscription	GARRIER TANDLE	21/00/2022
\$	FACEBOOK	FIONA MURPHY	24/06/2022
	Advertising		
\$	CITY OF PERTH PARKING	GARRICK YANDLE	25/06/2022
	Parking, WSFN		
\$2	AMPOL MECKERING	PETER HALL	25/06/2022
	Meals, WSFN		
\$4	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, INDUSTRY REGULATION AND SAFETY	JUDD HOBSON	27/06/2022
	High Risk Licence		
\$4	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, INDUSTRY REGULATION AND SAFETY	JUDD HOBSON	27/06/2022
	High Risk Licence		
\$5	TELSTRA	CASSI LEWIS	28/06/2022
	Incorrect Payment		20/00/2022
\$1	BENDIGO BANK		29/06/2022
	Card Fees		25/00/2022
\$4,42			

## Bendigo Bank

009650

#### Your details at a glance

BSB number	633-000
Account number	691211254
Customer number	7421415/M201
Account title	SHIRE OF KULIN SHIRE OF KULIN

#### Account summary

Statement period	1 Jun 2022 - 30 Jun 2022
Statement number	205
Opening balance on 1 Jun 2022	\$4,008.31
Payments & credits	\$4,556.06
Withdrawals & debits	\$4,958.09
Interest charges & fees	\$16.87
Closing Balance on 30 Jun 20	22 \$4,427.21

#### Account details

Credit limit	\$10,000.00
Available credit	\$5,57279
Annual purchase rate	13.990%
Annual cash advance rate	13.990%

#### **Payment details**

Minimum payment required	\$132.81
Payment due	14 Jul 2022

#### Any questions?

Contact Jocelyn Brandis at Shop 1, Lot 157 Bull St, Kulin 6365 on **08 9880 1422**, or call **1300 BENDIGO** (1300 236 344).

#### **Business Credit Card**

Minimum Payment Warning. If you make only the minimum payment each month, you will pay more interest and it will take you longer to pay off your balance.

If you make no additional charges using this card and each month you pay the minimum payment

If you make no additional charges using this card and each month you pay **\$212.54** 

Having trouble making payments?

You will pay off the Closing Balance shown on this statement in about **15 years and 3 months** 

You will pay off the Closing Balance shown on this statement in about **2 years** 

If you are having trouble making credit card repayments, please contact our Mortgage Help Centre on 1300 652 146,

And you will pay an estimated total of interest charges of **\$2,693.61** 

And you will pay an estimated total of interest charges of **\$673.75, a saving of \$2,019.86** 

## We've got your back because you've got ours



Account number Statement period Statement number

691211254 01/06/2022 to 30/06/2022 205 (page 2 of 9)

#### **Business Credit Card**

Date	Transaction	Withdrawals	Payments	Balance
Opening b	alance			\$4,008.31
2 Jun 22	OSKO PAYMENT T J & F E MURPHY Fiona Murphy Groceries		187.75	3,820.56
3 Jun 22	FACEBK *Y6SSPEBUG2, fb.me/ads AUS RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 01/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX554 1	12.00		3,832.56
3 Jun 22	OSKO PAYMENT C D T LEWIS & C D LE Repayment		60.00	3,772.56
4 Jun 22	TELSTRA PREPAID, MEL BOURNE AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 03/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1	60.00		3,832.56
6 Jun 22	HARVEY NORMAN AV/IT, BUSSELTON AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 04/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	2,446.00		6,278.56
6 Jun 22	OSKO PAYMENT C D T LEWIS & C D LE Repay		300.00	5,978.56
7 Jun 22	TELSTRA PREPAID, MEL BOURNE AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 06/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1	300.00		6,278.56
9 Jun 22	LIBERTY ALBANY, MCKA IL AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 07/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1	116.69		6,395.25
9 Jun 22	NARROGIN BETTA HOME, NARROGIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 08/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX554 1	838.00		7,233.25
9 Jun 22	HEARNS HEATING & COO L1,MIDLAND AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 07/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	600.00		7,833.25

#### 1 1

#### Amount \$

#### Date Paid **Business Credit Card - Payment options** Pay by post: Mail this slip with your cheque to -PO Box 480 Pay in person: Visit any Bendigo Bank branch to make your payment. Bendigo VIC 3552. If paying by cheque please complete the details below. Internet banking: Pay your credit card using ebanking 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. www.bendigobank.com.au Biller code: 342949 Register for Internet or Phone Ref: 691211254 PAY Banking call 1300 BENDIGO (1300 236 344). This service enables you to Bank@Post \*\* Pay at any Post Office by make payments conveniently between Agency Bonking Bank@Post^ using your your Bendigo Bank accounts 24/7. credit card.

## **Bendigo Bank**

#### **Business Credit Card**

BSB number	633-000
Account number	691211254
Customer name Minimum payment required	SHIRE OF KULIN \$132.81
Closing Balance on 30 Jun 2022	\$4,427.21
Payment due	14 Jul 2022
Date Payment amount	

\*Fees will apply for payments made using Bank@Post. Refer to Bendigo Bank Schedule of Fees & Charges and Transaction Account Rebates.

BSB

Chq No

Account No

Drawer



Account number Statement period Statement number 691211254 01/06/2022 to 30/06/2022 205 (page 3 of 9)

Business	Credit Card (continued).		S. S. S. Free	
Date	Transaction	Withdrawals	Payments	Balance
9 Jun 22	AMPOL CARNARVON 5554 9, ALBANY AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 06/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1	104.07		7,937.32
10 Jun 22	SQ *ACRES OF TASTE, Kulin AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 08/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX405 1	38.00		7,975.32
13 Jun 22	AMPOL MIDVALE 55352F , ALBANY AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 10/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1	88.70		8,064.02
14 Jun 22	PERIODIC TFR 00074214151201 00000000000		4,008.31	4,055.71
16 Jun 22	DAIMLER TRUCKS W,PER TH AIRPORT AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 15/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX554 1	11.57		4,067.28
16 Jun 22	POST KULIN LPO KU1, KULIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 14/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	9.99		4,077.27
16 Jun 22	SIMPLEINOUT.COM, FAR GO US RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 15/06 19.99 U.S. DOLLAR CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX405 1	29.08		4,106.35
16 Jun 22	INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTION FEE	0.87		4,107.22
17 Jun 22	Telstra Direct Debit ,AUSTRALIA AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 15/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1	104.95		4,212.17
21 Jun 22	MAILCHIMP *MISC, MAI LCHIMP.COM AUS RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 19/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	16.07		4,228.24
24 Jun 22	FACEBK *599UNF7UG2, fb.me/ads AUS RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 22/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX554 1	7.99		4,236.23
25 Jun 22	CITY OF PERTH PARKIN G-, PERTH AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 24/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX238 1	8.18		4,244.41
25 Jun 22	AMPOL MECKERING ROAD ,MECKERING AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 23/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX238 1	23.80		4,268.21
28 Jun 22	Telstra Services, 13 2200 AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 27/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1	55.00		4,323.21
29 Jun 22	DMIRS - ONLINE PAYME NT, PERTH AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 27/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	44.00		4,367.21



Account number Statement period Statement number

691211254 01/06/2022 to 30/06/2022 205 (page 4 of 9)

#### Business Credit Card (continued).

Date	Transaction	Withdrawals	Payments	Balance
29 Jun 22	DMIRS - ONLINE PAYME NT, PERTH AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 27/06 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	44.00		4,411.21
29 Jun 22	CARD FEE 4 @ \$4.00	16.00		4,427.21
Transaction	n totals / Closing balance	\$4,974.96	\$4,556.06	\$4,427.21

#### AUTOMATIC PAYMENTS HAVE BEEN SPECIFIED FOR YOUR ACCOUNT.

We suggest you carefully check all entries on your statement. Apparent errors or possible unauthorised transactions should be promptly reported to us.

The security of your Personal Identification Number (PIN) is very important. To avoid being liable for unauthorised transactions, you should follow the terms and conditions of your account. We also recommend some simple steps to protect your PIN:

- Memorise your PINs and passwords and destroy any communications advising you of new ones. Don't keep a record of your PINs or passwords, in written or electronic form.
- If you choose your own, ensure that it is not something easy to guess like your (or a family member's) birth date, name, phone number, postcode, driver's licence number or numbers that form a pattern.
- Don't tell anyone your PIN, not even friends, family or a bank representative.

• Ensure nobody watches you enter your PIN or password. A good practice is to cover the keypad when you put in your PIN or password.

• Watch out for email, SMS or call scams asking for details relating to your account. If you receive suspicious emails, please contact us immediately. Please note: These are guidelines only. While following these steps will help you to protect your PIN, your liability for any losses arising from unauthorised

transactions is determined in accordance with the ePayments Code. For further details, see https://asic.gov.au/regulatory-resources/financial-services/epayments-code/ or visit bendigobank.com.au/mycard for all card related information. Business customers visit /mybusinesscard.

All card transactions made in currencies other than Australian dollars will incur a fee of 3% of the transaction value. (Additional charges may apply for cash transactions.)

#### **Card Security**

For information on how to securely use your card and account please visit bendigobank.com.au/mycard for all card related information. Business customers visit /mybusinesscard.

#### **Resolving Complaints**

If you have a complaint, please contact us on 1300 361 911 to speak to a member of our staff. If the matter has not been resolved to your satisfaction, you can lodge a complaint with the Australian Financial Complaints Authority (AFCA). AFCA provides fair and independent financial services complaint resolution that is free to consumers. You can contact AFCA at:

Website: www.afca.org.au Telephone: 1800 931 678 (free call) Email: info@afca.org.au In writing to: Australian Financial Complaints Authority, GPO Box 3, Melbourne VIC 3001.

## Making great things happen in your community.



### Shire of Kulin

EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 30 June 2022

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
		TRIP	
		TRUST	
476	16/06/2022	SHIRE OF KULIN	\$800.00
		Housing Bond Retained, 21 Bull street	
477	24/06/2022	SHIRE OF KULIN	\$1,500.00
		Donation to FRC for Court Resurfacing	4000.00
478	29/06/2022	PETER & REBECCA HALL	\$800.00
		Refund Bond Unit 1, 25 Johnston Street	
EFT19270	03/06/2022	AUSTRALIA DAY COUNCIL OF WA	\$685.00
11125270	00/00/2022	Gold Associate Membership 2022/23	çoonoo
EFT19271	03/06/2022	BOC LIMITED - A MEMBER OF THE LINDE GROUP	\$61.14
		Cylinder Rent	
EFT19272	03/06/2022	BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS	\$1,831.29
	• • • • •	Printing Charges	
EFT19273	03/06/2022	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$489.40
		Freight	
EFT19274	03/06/2022	COUPLERS PTY LTD	\$130.80
		Double Bolt Clamp	
EFT19275	03/06/2022	FEGAN BUILDING SURVEYING	\$1,265.00
		Contract Building Surveying	
EFT19276	03/06/2022	FUELQUIP INDUSTRIES	\$4,474.80
		Fuel Facility Audit	
EFT19277	03/06/2022	GET SMART SECURITY	\$200.00
		Batteries	
EFT19278	03/06/2022	KLEENHEAT GAS	\$714.24
		Gas	
EFT19279	03/06/2022	KULIN SOCIAL CLUB	\$150.00
		Payroll Deduction	4040.04
EFT19280	03/06/2022	KULIN IGA	\$649.31
	00/00/0000	Office Statement May 2022	40 575 60
EFT19281	03/06/2022	KULIN TYRE SERVICE	\$8,575.60
FFT40202	02/05/2022	Tyres, Tubes & Tyre Repairs	¢262.22
EFT19282	03/06/2022	LGISWA Staff Flu Vaccines	\$262.23
EFT19283	03/06/2022	MCINTOSH & SON	\$195.90
EF119205	03/00/2022	Depot Supplies	\$193.90
EFT19284	03/06/2022	MARKETFORCE	\$837.32
LITISLOT	0070072022	Advertising Job Positions	<i><b>Q</b></i> <b>OOTOZ</b>
EFT19285	03/06/2022	NOVA CORVUS CONSULTING PTY LTD	\$2,887.50
		Consultant Services, WSFN	
EFT19286	03/06/2022	PLAY CHECK	\$3,080.00
		Comprehensive Playground Audit	
EFT19287	03/06/2022	RAW CREATIVE	\$1,032.00
		Caravan Park Signage	
EFT19288	03/06/2022	GOVERNMENT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA SOUTH REGIONAL TAFE	\$1,075.50
		Chemical Course for Cleaning Staff	
EFT19289	03/06/2022	TAMORA PLUMBING AND GAS	\$3,031.60
	,	Connect Tanks at Pingaring Standpipe	,-,
EFT19290	03/06/2022	OFFICEWORKS BUSINESS DIRECT	\$228.40
		Stationery	
EFT19291	03/06/2022	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$689.60
		Wiper Motor	
EFT19292	03/06/2022	WA CONTRACT RANGER SERVICES	\$677.88

# Shire of Kulin EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 30 June 2022

HQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION Ranger Service	AMOUN
EFT19293	03/06/2022	WA DISTRIBUTORS PTY LTD	\$58.0
EF119295	03/00/2022	Cleaning Supplies	\$20.0
FFT10204	15/06/2022	A.R.M SECURITY	\$100.1
EFT19294	15/06/2022		\$100.1
FFT4020F	15/06/2022	Alarm Monitoring, July/September 2022	ć1 F 020 1
EFT19295	15/06/2022	AVON WASTE	\$15,838.1
	45 100 10000	Refuse Service May 2022	ć
EFT19296	15/06/2022	AIR LIQUIDE WA	\$21.7
	45 100 10000	Cylinder Rent	6447 F
EFT19297	15/06/2022	AUSTRALIA POST	\$117.5
		Postage & Freight	
EFT19298	15/06/2022	AFGRI EQUIPMENT AUSTRALIA	\$997.1
		Oil & Air Filters, Scan Test Kit	
EFT19299	15/06/2022	BUNNINGS TRADE	\$464.5
		Trimdeck Polycarp Roofing 3.6m	
EFT19300	15/06/2022	COUNTRY WIDE FRIDGE LINES PTY TLD	\$132.0
		Freight on Bar Purchase	
EFT19301	15/06/2022	COCA-COLA AMATIL (AUST) PTY LTD	\$213.5
		Bar Purchase	
EFT19302	15/06/2022	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$42.4
		Freight	
EFT19303	15/06/2022	CS LEGAL	\$7,223.1
		Bad Debt Expense	
EFT19304	15/06/2022	COUPLERS PTY LTD	\$626.1
		Labour, Assy Swage Hose & Materials	
EFT19305	15/06/2022	LANDGATE	\$7,569.6
		Rural UV General Revaluation 2021/2022	
EFT19306	15/06/2022	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, INDUSTRY REGULATION AND	\$56.6
		SAFETY	
		Building Services Levy May 22	
EFT19307	15/06/2022	CLEANAWAY DANIELS SERVICES PTY LTD	\$112.9
		Waste Sharps Removal	• • • •
EFT19308	15/06/2022	EASIFLEET MANAGEMENT	\$1,522.6
		Lease Charges for June 2022 - Staff Novated Lease	. ,
EFT19310	15/06/2022	FLEET FITNESS	\$687.5
	10/00/2022	Regional Service of Gym	+00710
EFT19311	15/06/2022	GANGELLS AGSOLUTIONS	\$3,724.0
	15/00/2022	Various Buildings, Depot & Road Maintenance Supplies	<i>43,72</i> 4.0
EFT19312	15/06/2022	GREAT SOUTHERN FUEL SUPPLIES	\$657.9
	15/00/2022	Fuel Purchase	Q03713
EFT19313	15/06/2022	J & P GROUP PTY LTD	\$750.0
EF119515	15/00/2022	1 Pallet of 50 Temporary Fence Fee	\$750.0
FFT10214	15/06/2022	KULIN HARDWARE & RURAL	\$14,171.3
EFT19314	15/06/2022	Various Buildings, Depot & Road Maintenance Supplies	\$14,171.5
FFT1021F	15/06/2022	KULIN SOCIAL CLUB	\$150.0
EFT19315	15/06/2022		\$130.0
FFT40246	45/06/2022	Payroll Deduction	¢100.0
EFT19316	15/06/2022	KULIN COMMUNITY HUB PTY LTD	\$100.0
	1 - 10 - 10 - 00	Christmas Voucher	
EFT19317	15/06/2022	KULIN IGA	\$18.2
		Freebairn Statement May 2022	
EFT19318	15/06/2022	KULIN LIBRARY, POST OFFICE AND MAIL	\$2,646.6
		Library Service Fee	
EFT19319	15/06/2022	TRINITEQ INTERNATIONAL PTY LTD	\$363.0
		IT Quarterly Support	
EFT19320	15/06/2022	MCINTOSH & SON	\$595.0
		O Rings	
EFT19321	15/06/2022	NARROGIN TOYOTA	\$29.4
		Nuts, Bolt Battery Clamp, Support Battery Set	

Shire of Kulin EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 30 June 2022

HQ/EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION Various Plants	AMOUN
FFT10222	15/05/2022		¢c 200 (
EFT19323	15/06/2022	NOVA CORVUS CONSULTING PTY LTD	\$6,289.8
FFT40224	15/05/2022	Consulting Services for WSFN	672 740 (
EFT19324	15/06/2022	OIL TECH FUEL Bulk Fuel Purchase	\$72,740.6
	45 100 10000		40.005
EFT19325	15/06/2022	EXURBAN RURAL & REGIONAL PLANNING	\$2,605.8
		Town Planning Consulting Services	
EFT19326	15/06/2022	PORTER CONSULTING ENGINEERS	\$4,008.1
		Yealering/Clayton Rd Black Spot Design & Construction	
		Project	
EFT19327	15/06/2022	THOMAS PEARCE	\$179.7
		Rates Refund	
EFT19328	15/06/2022	QUEST PAYMENT SYSTEMS	\$342.3
		Receipt Paper Rolls for OPT	
EFT19329	15/06/2022	RURAL TRAFFIC SERVICES PTY LTD	\$2,205.8
		Traffic Control, Fence Rd	
EFT19330	15/06/2022	SHIRE OF KONDININ	\$168.7
		Electricity Allen Rocks Bore	
EFT19331	15/06/2022	SAFEGUARD INSURANCE SOLUTIONS PTY LTD	\$1,567.5
		Liability Insurance FRC	
EFT19332	15/06/2022	SPYKER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	\$558.8
		Renewal & Installation of Domain Certificate 22/23	1
EFT19333	15/06/2022		\$242.0
211133333	15/00/2022	Mirror's	<i><b>Y</b>L</i> <sup>1</sup> L.0
EFT19334	15/06/2022	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$100.3
LF115554	13/00/2022	Parts	Ş100.c
FFT1022F	15/06/2022		\$163.0
EFT19335	15/06/2022	WA DISTRIBUTORS PTY LTD	\$103.0
		Bar & Cleaning Supplies	405 630
EFT19336	24/06/2022	AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE	\$25,673.0
		Business Activity Statement May 2022	
EFT19337	24/06/2022	AFGRI EQUIPMENT AUSTRALIA	\$302.3
		Mower Blades	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
EFT19338	24/06/2022	YVONNE BOWEY CONSULTING	\$8,801.3
		Contract Accounting, - Budget Preparation, Rates Roll &	
		Modelling & GL Coding	
EFT19339	24/06/2022	BITUTEK PTY LTD	\$17,371.2
		Supply & Spray Bitumen, Jilakin St & Fence Rd	
EFT19340	24/06/2022	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$144.6
		Freight	
EFT19341	24/06/2022	CORSIGN (WA) PYT LTD	\$2,654.4
		Various Signs	
EFT19342	24/06/2022	DARREN THOMAS	\$320.0
	•	Sat King Set Top Box FRC	
EFT19343	24/06/2022	LANDGATE	\$41.3
		Mining Tenements Chargeable 08/04/22 - 04/05/222	
EFT19344	24/06/2022	DENARO NOMINEES	\$1,639.0
	1,00,1011	Plant Hire Excavator to Dig Gravel Holes for WSFN	<i><i>q</i> = <i>j</i> = <i>o</i> = <i>i</i> + <i>i</i> + <i>j</i> = <i>j</i> = <i>i</i> + <i>j</i> = <i>j</i> = <i>i</i> + <i>j</i> = <i>j</i> =</i>
EFT19345	24/06/2022	DAIMLER TRUCKS PERTH	\$1,149.4
LI113343	24/00/2022	Pad Kits	<i><b>J</b></i> <b>1</b> ,143.5
EET10246	24/06/2022		Ć0E7 (
EFT19346	24/06/2022	ENGINE PROTECTION EQUIPMENT PTY LTD	\$857.6
		Filters, Elements, Radial Seal Inner/Outer	44 070
EFT19347	24/06/2022	FORPARK AUSTRALIA	\$1,279.3
		Hing Bogie Complete & Platform Buffer	5. <b></b>
EFT19348	24/06/2022	GOVERNMENT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA DEPARTMENT OF	\$218.0
		COMMUNITIES	
		Annual Service Fee, Child Care Centre	
EFT19349	24/06/2022	GT AUDITING SERVICES	\$1,100.0
		Truck Audit 2021/2022	
EFT19350	24/06/2022	Truck Audit 2021/2022         GJ & SE KULKER	\$7,590

# Shire of Kulin

EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 30 June 2022

HQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION Painting & Patching Interior, 6 Bowey Way	AMOUN
EFT19351	24/06/2022	ITR WESTERN AUSTRALIA	\$8,477.9
EF119551	24/00/2022	Grader Blades	Ş0,477.3
EFT19353	24/06/2022	KM & JK FOTHERINGHAME	\$18,150.0
EF119555	24/00/2022	Hire of Water Tanker & Dolly, 21/01/22 - 31/03/22	\$18,150.0
EFT19354	24/06/2022	LINEMARKING WA PTY LTD	\$36,014.0
EF119354	24/06/2022		\$50,014.0
FFT400FF	24/05/2022	Linemarking Fence Rd & Jilakin St	ć200.200
EFT19355	24/06/2022	LANDSCAPE AUSTRALIA CONSTRUCTION	\$280,296.
	24/05/2022	Claim 9, AAP	64 742
EFT19356	24/06/2022	MULLAN ELECTRICAL PTY LTD	\$4,743.
		Install Lights & Power to Light Pole Near Basketball Ring	
EFT19357	24/06/2022	NEU-TECH AUTO ELECTRICS	\$391.
		Parts	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
EFT19358	24/06/2022	NEWDEGATE STOCK & TRADING CO	\$15,460.
		Bulk Diesel Purchase, Holt Rock Depot	
EFT19359	24/06/2022	NOVA CORVUS CONSULTING PTY LTD	\$2,475.
		Consultant Services, WSFN	
EFT19360	24/06/2022	PLAYMASTER PTY LTD	\$1,430.
		1200 Metal Stairs	
EFT19361	24/06/2022	GRANT ROBINS	\$6,020.
		Sitting Fees & President Allowance Feb/June 2022	
EFT19362	24/06/2022	RURAL TRAFFIC SERVICES PTY LTD	\$9,128.
		Traffic Control, Jilakin St	
EFT19363	24/06/2022	REPCO	\$178.
		Battery Isolator 12V	
EFT19364	24/06/2022	SMOKER, BRADLEY	\$2,135.
		Sitting Fees & Deputy President Allowance Feb/June 2022	
EFT19365	24/06/2022	SWAN BREWERY COMPANY PTY LTD	\$895.
	21/00/2022	Bar Purchase	<i>\</i>
EFT19366	24/06/2022	SPYKER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	\$64,813.
	24/00/2022	Part 2 - Audio Visual Equipment	<i>q</i> 01)0101
EFT19367	24/06/2022	TAMORA PLUMBING AND GAS	\$863.
1115507	24/00/2022	Plumbing Leach Drain at Golf Club	<i>4003</i> .
EFT19368	24/06/2022	SW TAYLOR	\$2,750.
LF119308	24/00/2022	Site Specific Traffic Management Plan Fence Rd South	<i>42,730</i> .
FFT10260	24/06/2022	TIN HORSE AUTOMOTIVE	¢1 C10
EFT19369	24/06/2022		\$1,618.
55740270	24/05/2022	Replace Exhaust System, Holden Colorado WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION	\$65.
EFT19370	24/06/2022		Ş05.
		Registration, Head of Agencies Breakfast for G Robins	40.001
EFT19371	24/06/2022	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$3,084.
	/ /	Parts	440.000
EFT19372	24/06/2022	WESTERN STABILISERS PTY LTD	\$16,683.
		Wet Mixing, Jilakin Street Intersection	
EFT19373	29/06/2022	W.A. TREASURY CORPORATION	\$62,724.
		General Annuity Lending Principal & Interest 01/06/2022 -	
		31/08/2022	
37421	03/06/2022	WATER CORPORATION	\$13,111.
		Water Usage & Rates	
37422	03/06/2022	WAVELINE TYRES	\$176.
		Tyres	
37423	20/06/2022	WATER CORPORATION	\$8,836.
		Water Usage & Rates	
37424	24/06/2022	RA & RJ BOWEY	\$1,317.
		Sitting Fees & Travel Expenses Feb/June 2022	
37425	24/06/2022	TROY GANGELL	\$1,260.
		Sitting Fees, & Travel Expenses Feb/June 2022	
37426	24/06/2022	KULIN MUSEUM SOCIETY INC	\$125.

Shire of Kulin EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 30 June 2022

1Q / EFT No. 37427	DATE 24/06/2022	DESCRIPTION MICHAEL LUCCHESI	AMOUN \$1,168.4
57427	24/00/2022	Sitting Fees, & Travel Expenses Feb/June 2022	<b>J</b> 1,100.
37428	24/06/2022	JARRON NOBLE	\$1,308.3
57420	24/00/2022	Sitting Fees, & Travel Expenses Feb/June 2022	Ş1,508.
37429	24/06/2022	LUCIA VARONE	\$1,920.
57429	24/00/2022	Sitting Fees, & Travel Expenses Feb/June 2022	\$1,920.
37430	30/06/2022	PETTY CASH RECOUP - PLEASE PAY CASH	\$314.
57450	50/00/2022	Petty Cash Recoup June 2022	Ş514.
DD010C 1	12/06/2022		¢10 722
DD8186.1	12/06/2022	AWARE SUPER	\$10,722.
DD010C 2	12/05/2022	Superannuation Contributions	6276
DD8186.2	12/06/2022	BENDIGO SUPERANNUATION PLAN	\$276.
<b>DD01000</b>	10/05/2022	Superannuation Contributions	ć04
DD8186.3	12/06/2022	HOSTPLUS SUPERANNUATION FUND	\$91.
		Superannuation Contributions	40-0
DD8186.4	12/06/2022	COLONIAL FIRST STATE FIRST CHOICE WHOLESALE	\$876.
		PERSONAL SUPER	
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8186.5	12/06/2022	AUSTRALIAN SUPERANNUATION	\$331.
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8186.6	12/06/2022	CBUS SUPER	\$451.
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8186.7	12/06/2022	MLC MASTERKEY SUPERANNUATION	\$298.
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8186.8	12/06/2022	DALHALL HOLDINGS PTY LTD	\$480.
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8186.9	12/06/2022	PRIME SUPERANNUATION	\$430.
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8195.1	15/06/2022	AUSTRALIAN LIQUOR MARKETERS PTY LTD - METCASH	\$1,722.
		TRADING LIMITED	
		Bar Purchase	
DD8195.2	01/06/2022	WESTNET INTERNET SERVICES	\$179.
DECLOSIE	01/00/2022	Westnet Service	
DD8195.3	01/06/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$11.
000100.0	01/00/2022	Bank Charges	
DD8195.4	01/06/2022	SYNERGY	\$120.
008193.4	01/00/2022	Electricity Public Toilets Dudinin	Ş120.
	01/06/2022		\$244.
DD8195.5	01/06/2022	FIRST DATA MERCHANT SOLUTIONS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD Fuel Facility Merchant Fee	ŞZ44.
	100/2022	TELSTRA	ć1 000
DD8195.6	16/06/2022		\$1,800.
	04/06/2022	Phone Usage	6400
DD8195.7	01/06/2022	ST.GEORGE BANK	\$183.
	15/06/0000	Fuel Facility Merchant Fee	400
DD8195.8	15/06/2022	WESTNET INTERNET SERVICES	\$30.
		Westnet Service	
DD8195.9	15/06/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$14.
		Bank Charges	
DD8211.1	26/06/2022	AWARE SUPER	\$12,106.
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8211.2	26/06/2022	BT SUPER FOR LIFE	\$393.
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8211.3	26/06/2022	BENDIGO SUPERANNUATION PLAN	\$294.
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8211.4	26/06/2022	COLONIAL FIRST STATE FIRST CHOICE WHOLESALE	\$876.
		PERSONAL SUPER	
		Superannuation Contributions	
			4000
DD8211.5	26/06/2022	AUSTRALIAN SUPERANNUATION	\$328.
DD8211.5	26/06/2022	AUSTRALIAN SUPERANNUATION Superannuation Contributions	\$328.

# Shire of Kulin

EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 30 June 2022

HQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUN
DD8211.7	26/06/2022	MLC MASTERKEY SUPERANNUATION	\$310.
DD00110	20/00/2022	Superannuation Contributions	
DD8211.8	26/06/2022	DALHALL HOLDINGS PTY LTD	\$480.
	0.0 10.0 10.000	Superannuation Contributions	4507
DD8211.9	26/06/2022	HOSTPLUS SUPERANNUATION FUND	\$587.
	00/00/0000	Superannuation Contributions	4450
DD8215.1	02/06/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$159.3
	/ /	Bank Charges	
DD8216.1	22/06/2022	SYNERGY	\$1,663.
		Streetlights & Information Bay	
DD8216.2	24/06/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$5.
		Bank Charges	
DD8216.3	28/06/2022	SYNERGY	\$2,458.
		Electricity, FRC	
DD8216.4	29/06/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$8.
		Bank Charges	
DD8216.5	29/06/2022	TELSTRA	\$185.:
		Mobile Phone Usage	
DD8186.10	12/06/2022	SUNSUPER SUPERANNUATION FUND	\$171.8
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8186.11	12/06/2022	REST SUPERANNUATION	\$623.3
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8186.12	12/06/2022	BT SUPER FOR LIFE	\$200.3
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8195.10	15/06/2022	TELAIR PTY LTD	\$614.
		IT Support, Monthly Access Fee	
DD8195.11	13/06/2022	CARLTON UNITED BREWERIES PTY LTD	\$968.3
		Bar Purchase	
DD8195.12	07/06/2022	SYNERGY	\$779.3
		Electricity Usage Caravan Park & Hostel	
DD8195.13	03/06/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$3.0
		Bank Charges	
DD8195.14	02/06/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$125.
	01/00/2022	Bank Charges	
DD8211.10	26/06/2022	PRIME SUPERANNUATION	\$449.3
DUCLILLU	20/00/2022	Superannuation Contributions	ý Hoh
DD8211.11	26/06/2022	SUNSUPER SUPERANNUATION FUND	\$141.
000211.11	20/00/2022	Superannuation Contributions	
DD8211.12	26/06/2022	REST SUPERANNUATION	\$651.
008211.12	20/00/2022	Superannuation Contributions	Ş031
7242064	01/06/2022		\$73,670.0
7243964	01/06/2022	BULK PAYMENT	\$75,070.0
7071020	15/06/2022	Payroll	670 770
7271038	15/06/2022	BULK PAYMENT	\$72,776.
	00/00/0000	Payroll	400 500
7301487	29/06/2022	BULK PAYMENT	\$85,500.
		Payroll	\$1,099,297.

TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR MONTH ENDING 30 June 2022

\$1,099,297.13



# Shire of Kulin

# MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

# For the period ended 30 June 2022

Presented to Ordinary Council Meeting

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement of Financial Activity

Statement of Financial Position

- Note 1 Net Current Assets & Banking Information
- Note 2 Rating Information
- Note 3 Asset Information
- Note 4 Reserve Information
- Note 5 Grants Information
- Note 6 Borrowings
- Note 7 Major Variances
- Note 8 Receivables

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995 LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

### Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 30 June 2022

	Ref Note	Original Budget	Amended Budget	YTD Amended Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
			\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	1(a)	1,667,682	1,745,790	1,745,790	1,745,790	(0)	(0%)
Operating Revenues							
General Purpose Funding		977,242	1,138,242	1,138,242	2,984,836	1,846,594	62%
General Purpose Funding - Rates	2	2,076,205	2,076,205	2,076,205	2,085,092	8,887	0%
Governance		43,961	43,961	43,961	45,814	1,853	4%
Law, Order and Public Safety		40,400	40,400	40,400	50,311	9,911	20%
Health		0	0	0	7,898	7,898	
Education and Welfare		240,500	240,500	240,500	317,151	76,651	24%
Housing		110,297	110,297	110,297	124,761	14,464	12%
Community Amenities		101,224	101,224	101,224	104,591	3,367	3%
Recreation and Culture		219,999	219,999 510 550	219,999	239,491	19,492	8%
Transport		491,556	516,556	516,556	552,784	-	7%
Economic Services Other Property and Services		744,440	744,440	744,440	1,102,822	358,382	32%
Total	-	121,330 5,167,154	121,330 5,353,154	121,330 5,353,154	268,088 7,883,638	146,757 <b>2,530,483</b>	55%
		5,107,154	5,555,154	3,033,134	1,000,000	2,000,400	
Operating Expense							
General Purpose Funding		(107,884)	(107,884)	(107,884)	(100,730)	(7,154)	(7%)
Governance		(252,305)	(252,305)	(252,305)	(243,397)	(8,908)	(4%)
Law, Order and Public Safety		(152,521)	(152,521)	(152,521)	(168,597)	16,076	10%
Health		(122,526)	(122,526)	(122,526)	(125,351)	2,825	2%
Education and Welfare		(321,635)	(321,635)	(321,635)	(332,742)	11,107	3%
Housing		(232,703)	(232,703)	(232,703)	(117,822)	(114,881)	` '
Community Amenities		(367,344)	(367,344)	(367,344)	(348,172)	(19,172)	(6%)
Recreation and Culture		(1,318,666)	(1,318,665)	(1,318,666)	(1,182,396)	(136,270)	
		(3,376,833)	(3,687,345)	(3,687,345)	(3,802,492)	115,147	3%
Economic Services		(1,104,365)	(1,104,365)	(1,104,365)	(1,414,128)	309,763	22%
Other Property and Services Total	-	(78,194) (7,434,976)	(78,194) (7,745,487)	(78,194) (7,745,488)	(158,458) (7,994,285)	80,264 <b>248,797</b>	51%
		(1,454,570)	(1,145,407)	(1,143,400)	(7,554,205)	240,757	
Funding Balance Adjustment							
Add back Depreciation	3(c)	2,973,728	2,973,728	2,973,728	2,976,932	3,204	0%
Add back decrease in Non-current Long					/— — - · ·		
Service Leave Provision		0	0	0	(7,799)	(7,799)	100%
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	3(b)	548	548	548	(42,495)	(43,043)	101%
Fotal Adjustments		2,974,275	2,974,276	2,974,276	2,926,638	2,739,442	
nvesting Activities							
Proceeds from Capital Grants	5	5,883,701	5,435,820	5,435,820	4,964,645	(471,175)	(9%)
Proceeds from disposal of assets	3(b)	324,000	324,000	279,000	308,000	29,000	9%
Payments for property, plant and equipment							
and infrastructure	3(a)	(8,718,086)	(8,112,247)	(8,112,247)	(7,055,740)	(1,056,507)	-15%
		(2,510,385)	(2,352,427)	(2,397,427)	(1,783,095)		
Financing Activities							
Transfer from reserves	4	560,000	560,000	280,000	370,000	(90,000)	0%
Repayment of debentures	4 6	(93,302)	(93,302)	(46,651)	(93,302)	(90,000) 46,651	0%
Transfer to reserves	4	(279,400)	(279,400)	(139,700)	(529,264)	389,564	0%
	-	(27,0,700)	(2, 5, 400)	(100,700)			0 /0
	-	187.298	187.298	93.649	(252.566)	346.215	
Closing Funding Surplus/(Deficit)	-	187,298	187,298	93,649	(252,566)	346,215	

### Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION For the period ended 30 June 2022

\$\$	
CURRENT ASSETS	101
Cash at Bank         2,337,706         2,050,           Oash at Bank         0.000         0.000         0.000	
Cash at Bank (Reserves & Restricted Funds)2,124,0612,283Trade and other receiveblag200,479507	
Trade and other receivables320,478597,Contract Accests157,172942	
Contract Assets 157,173 843, Sundry Dobtors Dates 49,750	
•	401
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS         5,048,888         5,915,	351
101AL CORRENT ASSETS 5,040,000 5,915,	000
CURRENT LIABILITIES	
Contract Liabilities (250,000) (321,	134)
Sundry Creditors (434,423) (154,	
Accruals (30,895) (123,	
Employee Provisions (Current) (448,646) (457,	,
	834)
	179)
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES (1,272,338) (1,201,	
	,
TOTAL NET CURRENT ASSETS3,776,5494,713,	267
NON-CURRENT ASSETS	
Land & Buildings 20,763,320 20,808,	354
Construction other than Buildings 603,833 1,611,	
Plant & Equipment 3,023,513 3,277,	
Furniture & Equipment 209,728 194	
Motor Vehicles 1,299,567 1,273,	984
Infrastructure 108,222,878 110,769	870
Shares - Kulin (Bendigo) Bank 5,000 5,	000
Units Held - Local Government House Trust 71,221 73,	807
TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS         134,199,061         138,014,	949
NON CURRENT LIABILITIES	
Borrowings (Non-Current) (979,881) (883,	702)
	054)
TOTAL NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES(1,036,735)(932)	756)
TOTAL NET CURRENT ASSETS 136,938,876 141,795,	459
Asset Revaluation - Infrastructure 80,027,800 80,027,	800
Asset Revaluation - Property, Plant & Equipment 1,851,617 1,851,	617
Asset Revaluation - Land & Buildings 11,639,170 11,639	170
Accumulated Reserves 2,124,061 2,283	326
Accumulated Surplus 41,296,228 45,993,	
TOTAL EQUITY 136,938,876 141,795,	459

0

-

## Note 1(a) - Net Current Assets Composition

	Budget Last Year	Actual	Year to
	Closing	Last Year Closing	Date
	30-Jun-21	30-Jun-21	30-Jun-22
Current Assets			
Cash and Cash Equivalents	4,010,595	4,461,768	4,333,757
Accounts Receivable - Rates	69,220	38,738	71,093
Accounts Receivable - Sundry	271,384	329,951	607,662
Inventories	59,377	60,710	58,351
Other (Accrued Income & Contract Assets)	3,007	157,173	843,287
Less: Current Liabilities			
Contract Liabilities	0	(250,000)	(321,134)
Sundry Creditors	(372,755)	(433,875)	(153,414)
Payroll Accruals	(86,562)	(30,895)	(48,005)
Accrued expenses	0	0	(75,362)
Provision for Annual Leave	(169,883)	(185,833)	(181,222)
Provision for Long Service Leave (Current)	(217,364)	(262,812)	(276,733)
ATO Liability	(17,828)	(15,073)	(48,834)
Borrowings (Current)	(90,511)	(93,302)	(96,179)
Adjustments to Current Assets			
Less: Reserves (Restricted Cash)	(1,871,837)	(2,124,061)	(2,283,326)
Add: Borrowings (Current)	90,511	93,302	96,179
Closing funding surplus/(deficit)	1,677,353	1,745,790	2,526,120
Crosing funding surplus/(ueffcit)	1,077,303	1,740,790	2,520,120

### Current And Non-Current Classification

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. Unless otherwise stated assets or liabilities are classified as current if expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Council's operational cycle.

## Note 1(b) - Banking Information

	General Ledger Balance		
Cash at Bank - Unrestricted	30-Jun-22	30-Jun-22	
Municipal Funds	175,431	179,954	
Freebairn Recreation Centre	2,629	2,839	
Investments	1,868,772	1,868,772	
Till Float	3,100	3,100	
Petty Cash	500	500	
	2,050,431	2,055,164	
Cash at Bank - Restricted			
Reserve Funds	2,283,326	2,283,326	
	2,283,326	2,283,326	

### Note 2 - Rating information

Rate Type	Rate in \$	Number of properties	Rateable Value	Budgeted Rate Revenue	Actual Rate Revenue
General Rate	Πατο πηφ	properties		rievenue	nevenue
Gross Rental Value					
Residential	0.10657	137	1,220,492	130,068	199,598
Industrial	0.10657	13	116,376	12,402	-
Commercial	0.10657	28	447,448	47,685	-
Rural	0.10657	11	88,608	9,443	-
Unimproved Value					
Rural	0.00961	342	200,408,000	1,925,921	1,930,779
Mining	0.00961	1	56,767	546	
Sub-total		532	202,337,691	2,126,065	2,130,376
Minimum Payment					
Gross Rental Value					
Residential	466.08	8	3,955	3,729	11,186
Industrial	466.08	5	9,736	2,330	-
Commercial	466.08	4	8,600	1,864	-
Rural	466.08	7	12,795	3,263	-
Unimproved Value					
Rural	466.08	14	439,800	6,525	19,109
Mining	466.08	26	255,008	12,118	-
		64	729,894	29,829	30,295
	_	596	203,067,585	2,155,894	2,160,671
Discount				(93,000)	(89,638)
Concessions/Write-offs				(11,100)	(10,354)
Total raised from gener	ral rates			2,051,794	2,060,680
Ex-Gratia Rates				24,412	24,412
Total Rates				2,076,206	2,085,092

All land (other than exempt land) in the Shire of Kulin is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Shire of Kulin.

The general rates detailed for the 2020/21 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

### Note 3 - Asset information

Note 3(a) - Asset	Acquisitions
-------------------	--------------

Note S(a)	- Asset Acquisitions							
		Original	Amended	YTD			Renewal/	
	Description	Budget	Budget	Budget	YTD Actual	Category	Replace	New Asset
	Photocopier	15,200	15,200	15,200	8,750		Y	
		100,000	30,000	30,000	12,572		Y	
E053730	Main Street CCTV	50,000	50,000	50,000	36,969			Y
	KCCC Flooring	15,000	15,000	15,000	-	F&E	Y	
	Housing Construction	400,000	400,000	400,000	-	L&B	Y	
	Johnston Street Unit Upgrades	-	-	-	29,119		Y	
	5 Bowey Way Renovation	112,687	112,687	112,687	42,287			
	6 Bowey Way Renovation		-	-	47,135			
	Ellson Street Units Renovation		-	-	19,068			
	Cemetery Entrance Upgrade & Toilets	30,761	5,761	5,761	7,568			Y
	Aquatic Centre Infr & Equip Improvements	100,000	100,000	100,000	21,500		Y	
	Freebairn Rec Centre Surface Replacement	420,000	405,000	405,000	256,872		Y	
E113940	Freebairn Rec Centre Equip Improvements	60,000	80,000	80,000	59,371			Y
	Generator	20,000	-	-	-	P&E		Y
E117057	Tennis Lighting	45,000	-	-	-	L&B	Y	
E113600		-	150,000	150,000	-	L&B	Y	
	Town Play Ground Equipment	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	L&B	Y	
	Freightliner Truck	255,000	255,000	255,000	234,800		Y	
E123100	Triaxle Water Tanker	100,000	100,000	100,000	96,000		Y	
E123100		313,000	313,000	313,000	312,350		Y	
E123100	Water Pump for Dam				15,422	P&E		
E123100	Dual Cab (being carried over to 22/23)	65,000	65,000	65,000	-	P&E		Y
E123100	Forklft	26,500	26,500	26,500	35,515			
E123105	Utility	45,000	45,000	45,000	48,563	MV		Y
E123105	Toyota Prado (CEO)	55,000	55,000	55,000	60,921	MV	Y	
E123105	Toyota Prado (WM)	59,786	59,786	59,786	60,214	MV	Y	
E123105	Isuzu 3T Tipper	73,876	73,876	73,876	73,876	MV	Y	
E123105	4x4 Utility (being carried forward to 22/23)	50,000	50,000	50,000	-	MV		Y
E121500	RRG Road Construction	573,604	573,604	573,604	662,115	Inf	Y	
E121520	R2R Road Construction	544,631	544,631	544,631	463,013	Inf	Y	
E121750	BS Road Construction	687,047	358,821	358,821	251,512	Inf	Y	
E121551	WSFN Road Construction	2,421,425	2,257,243	2,257,243	2,466,183	Inf	Y	
E121260	HSVPP Road Contruction	425,593	425,593	425,593	453,708	Inf	Y	
E121550	Own Resource Road Construction	465,116	490,116	490,116	138,326	Inf	Y	
E126211	Varley Airstrip	108,431	-	-	-	Inf	Y	
E121580	Footpath Construction	107,491	107,491	107,491	-	Inf		Y
E117100	All Ages Activity Precinct	809,040	809,040	809,040	973,634	OC		Y
E132700	Jilakin Rock Toilet	25,000	-		- -	L&B		Y
E132600		100,000	100,000	100,000	-	Inf		Y
	Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions	33,898	33,898	33,898	33,554		Y	
E139200	Fuel Facility OPT	-	-	-	25,033			
	Water Infrastructure	-	-	-	109,790		Y	
		8,718,086	8,112,247	8,112,247	7,055,740		-	
		-,,	J,,_ II	-,,-11	.,,.			

#### Note 3(b) - Disposal of Assets

			Budget			YTD Actual	
	Net Book	Net Book	Proceeds	(Profit)/Loss	Net Book	Proceeds	(Profit)/Los
Asset Description	Value	Value	on Sale	on Sale	Value	on Sale	s on Sale
PE170 - Kawasaki Wheel Loader	136,500	136,500	105,000	31,500	130,212	105,000	25,212
PE167 - 2014 Isuzu GIGA CXZ 455	36,000	36,000	85,000	(49,000)	35,321	95,455	(60,134)
MV77 - Fuso Dual Cab Utility	4,312	4,312	20,000	(15,688)	19,789	20,000	(211)
MV170 - 2018 Holden Colorado	21,797	21,797	20,000	1,797	20,390	29,091	(8,701)
PE111 - Forklift	4,312	4,312	8,000	(3,688)	3,500	8,000	(4,500)
PMV186 - Toyota Prado (WM)	58,051	58,051	49,000	9,051	56,294	50,454	5,840
MV120 - Toyota Hilux (22/23)	18,164	18,164	22,000	(3,836)	-	-	0
PE143 - Isuzu NPR Single Axle Truck (22/23)	45,411	45,411	15,000	30,411	-	-	0
	324,547	324,547	324,000	547	265,505	308,000	(42,495)

#### Note 4 - Cash Backed Reserves

		Full year	Budget		Actual - YTD				
	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing	
Reserve	Balance	to	from	Balance	Balance	to	from	Balance	
Leave	388,570	1,164	-	389,734	388,570	51,205	-	439,775	
Plant	550,346	1,650	200,000	351,996	550,346	1,384 -	200,000	351,730	
Building	334,503	1,000	200,000	135,503	334,503	201,037	-	535,540	
Admin Equipment	29,321	88	-	29,409	29,321	91	-	29,412	
Natural Disaster	143,172	430	20,000	123,602	143,172	444	-	143,616	
Joint Venture Housing	76,378	230	-	76,608	76,378	237	-	76,615	
FRC Surface & Equipment	182,583	548	140,000	43,131	182,583	566 -	140,000	43,149	
Medical Services	115,662	344	-	116,006	115,662	359	-	116,021	
Fuel Facility	82,271	282	-	82,553	82,271	255 -	30,000	52,526	
Sportsperson Scholarship	13,702	42	-	13,744	13,702	42	-	13,744	
Freebairn Rec Centre	207,553	622	-	208,175	207,553	644	-	208,197	
Short Stay Accommodation	-	273,000	-	273,000	-	273,000	-	273,000	
	2,124,061	279,400	560,000	1,843,461	2,124,061	529,264 -	370,000	2,283,325	

Reserve Details	Reserve Details	Anticipated Use Date	Informal Min.	Informal Max.
Leave	To fund employee long service and annual leave entitlements	-	-	As req
Plant	To fund the purchase of major plant. On average plant replacement cost approx. \$450k annually, on years where we spend less than this the difference is banked in to reserve. In years where we spend more we draw from the reserve.	-	350,000	-
Building	To fund the development of future housing	_	-	-
Admin Equipment	To fund the replacement of administration equipment.	-	50,000	100,000
Natural Disaster	To fund the LG contribution as specified through the WANDRRA guidelines and other natural disaster recovery expenditure.	-	100,000	-
Joint Venture Housing	A maintenance reserve to fund the long term maintenance of each Joint Venture Housing arrangement.	-	-	-
FRC Surface & Equipment	To fund the replacement of equipment and sports surfaces at the Freebairn Recreation Facility as necessary	-	-	-
Medical Services	To fund the recruitment and provision of medical services in the future. Difference between the budgeted and actual expenditure is	-	100,000	150,000
Fuel Facility	To fund the replacement of the equipment at the fuel facility. Net profit from the sale of fuel is transferred to this reserve.	-	75,000	200,000
Sportsperson Scholarship	To fund the development of local sportspersons.	-	-	15,000
Freebairn Rec Centre	To fund maintenance and replacement of land and building assets at the FRC	-	100,000	-
Short Stay Accommodation	To fund the construction of short stay accommodation	30/06/2022	-	250,000

# Note 5 - Operating Grants

		Original	Amended	YTD	
Grant Source	Purpose	Budget	Budget	Budget	YTD Actual
Grants Commission	Federal financial assistance grants	950,000	1,111,000	1,111,000	2,933,269
Fire & Emergency Services	Emergency Services Levy Operating Grant	32,000	32,000	32,000	44,377
KCCC Sustainability Grant	Childcare Sustainability Grant	50,000	50,000	50,000	65,000
Main Roads	State Direct Grant (Untied Road Funding)	205,000	230,000	230,000	229,474
Department of Primary Industries & Regional Development	Community Resource Centre Funding	100,000	100,000	100,000	105,320
		1,337,000	1,523,000	1,523,000	3,377,440

## **Capital Grants**

Capital Grants		Original	Amended	YTD	
Grant Source	Purpose	Budget	Budget	Budget	YTD Actual
Main Roads	Regional Road Group Road Construction	365,000	375,000	375,000	372,493
Local Roads & Community Infrastructure Program	Federal Government Stimulus	1,544,591	1,073,916	1,073,916	775,222
Lighting Grant	Actual - Club contributions to court resurfacing	30,000	65,000	65,000	16,000
AAAP	Cultivating Kulin & Lotterywest	100,000	400,000	400,000	400,000
HVSPP	Heavy Vehicle Road Construction	330,000	330,000	330,000	298,645
WSFN	WSFN Road Construction	2,260,000	2,116,000	2,116,000	2,114,000
Department of Infrastructure	Roads to Recovery Road Construction	534,904	534,904	534,904	434,903
RADS	Varley Airstrip	79,206	-	-	-
Main Roads	Black Spot Road Construction	340,000	241,000	241,000	167,095
Department of Water	Community Water Supply	300,000	300,000	300,000	386,287
		5,883,701	5,435,820	5,435,820	4,964,645

Note 6 - Borrowings									
		Bud	get		Actual				
			0					Interest	
	Principal	Principal	Principal	Interest	Principal	Principal	Principal	Repayment	
	01/07/2021	Repayments	30/06/2022	Repayments	01/07/2021	Repayments	30/06/22	S	
Loan 1 Administration Building	1,073,183	93,302	979,881	39,464	1,073,183	93,302	979,881	35,917	
	1,073,183	93,302	979,881	39,464	1,073,183	93,302	979,881	35,917	

#### Note 8 - Receivables

	Previous	Current							
Rates receivable	2020-21	2021-22	Receivables - general	Credit	Current	30 Days	60 Days	90+ Days	Total
	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Opening arrears previous years	68,791	57,236	Receivables - general	(81)	601,144	6,355	244	0	607,662
Levied this year	2,139,946	2,191,470	Percentage	0.0%	98.9%	1%	0%	0%	
Less - collections to date	(2,151,501)	(2,160,105)	Balance per trial balance						
Equals current outstanding	57,236	88,600	Sundry receivable						607,662
			Allowance for impairment of receivables						0
Net rates collectable	57,236	88,600	Total receivables general outstanding						607,662
% Collected	97.4%	96.1%	Amounts shown above include GST (whe	ere applic	able)				

#### **KEY INFORMATION**

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business. Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets. Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for impairment of receivables is raised when there is objective evidence they will not be collectible.

#### Note 7 - Explanation of Material Variances

The material variance thresholds are adopted annually by Council as an indicator of whether the actual expenditure or revenue varies from the year to date actual materially.

The material variance adopted by Council for the 2021-22 year is \$10,000 and 10.00%.

Revenue from operating activities	Var \$	Var %	Explanation
			Advance payment of 2022/23 Financial Assistance Grants received in April -
General purpose funding - other	1,846,594	62%	\$1,821,861. This grant is untied so recognised when received.
General purpose funding - rates	8,887	0%	Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Governance	1,853		Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Law, order and public safety	9,911	20%	ESL Operating Grant \$12k overbudget to recoup overspend in 2020/21
Health	7,898	100%	Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
			Childcare centre fees \$57k above budget. Sustainability Grant \$15k higher
			than budgeted for and received earlier than budgeted. Unbudgeted private
Education and welfare	76,651	24%	works income from the school for mowing the oval.
			Rental income \$14k overbudget due to all employee rent from Johnston St units rent being coded to Housing instead of Public Works overheads. Staff rent income in Public Works overheads is \$13k underbudget so offsets this
Housing	14,464		difference.
Community amenities	3,367	3%	Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
			Pool income \$7k overbudget for season. FRC income overbudget due to higher membership income and improved recording of Shire Community
Recreation and culture	19,492	8%	Contributions.
_			WSFN income \$50k higher than budgeted. This reflects reimbursement of all WSFN costs incurred in 2021/22 plus recoup of some prior year costs. Offset
Transport	36,228	7%	by profit on sale of assets being underbudget.
Economic services	358,382	32%	Main difference relates to increased fuel prices with fuel facility income \$312k over budget. Hostel & Caravan Park income \$30k overbudget. \$15k Blazing Swan income not budgeted for. \$25k of CRC traineeship reimbursements not budgeted for. CRC income overbudget across the board. Note sales of standpipe water \$46k underbudget - reflection of high rainfall leading into to summer.
	550,502	52 /6	Private works income higher than what was budgeted for (\$129k) cost of
Other property and services	146,757	55%	providing private works also higher than budgeted. Mainly related to jobs for Main Roads. Community bus income \$8k overbudget; Diesel fuel rebate \$11k overbudget and an \$16k insurance claim for the loader wasn't budgeted for. Offset by \$13k in staff rent allocated to the housing programme as explained above.
Expenditure from operating activities	Var \$	Var %	Explanation
General purpose funding	(7,154)		Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Governance	(8,908)		Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
			Depreciation allocation \$29k over budget. This is offset by underspend on Emergency Services Building maintenance - had budgeted to install ceiling in
Law, order and public safety	16,076		BFB truck bay, however this hasn't happened
Health	2,825	2%	Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Housing	(114,881)	-08%	Housing renovations have been capitalised - refer to Asset Information page. Capital works on patios for Johnston St Units and bathroom at Ellson St in budget as R&M. Depreciation \$21k underbudget - this is partly offset in the Other Property & services section below (housing allocated to works employees).
Community amenities	(114,001)	-6% -6%	Rubbish collection costs \$17k under budget
	(13,172)	-0 /0	Depreciation more than \$100k underbudget but consistent with last year. FRC
Recreation and culture	(136,270)	-12%	wages \$38k underbudget - no FRC Manager and open less due to COVID. Spending on Halls \$11k underbudget.
			Road maintenance \$139k overbudget plus \$37k in flood damage repairs not budgeted for. Council funded captail road jobs significantly under budget - reflection of the mix of maintenance & captial jobs changed during the year. These are offset by lower than expected general admin allocation as admin expenses are underbudget. Loss on sale of assets less than expected.
Transport	115 147	30/	
Transport	115,147	3%	Fuel purchases higher than budgeted (\$304k) in line with higher sales. Payments to KBR and Lucchesi's following Blazing Swan not budgeted for, nor
Transport Economic services	115,147 309,763		Fuel purchases higher than budgeted (\$304k) in line with higher sales. Payments to KBR and Lucchesi's following Blazing Swan not budgeted for, nor was the Shire's contribution to KBR (\$30k). CRC costs \$29k underbudget - mainly related to wages for vacant CRC position.
Economic services	309,763	22%	Fuel purchases higher than budgeted (\$304k) in line with higher sales. Payments to KBR and Lucchesi's following Blazing Swan not budgeted for, nor was the Shire's contribution to KBR (\$30k). CRC costs \$29k underbudget - mainly related to wages for vacant CRC position. Expenditure for private works jobs \$118k overbudget - this has all been
		22%	Fuel purchases higher than budgeted (\$304k) in line with higher sales. Payments to KBR and Lucchesi's following Blazing Swan not budgeted for, nor was the Shire's contribution to KBR (\$30k). CRC costs \$29k underbudget - mainly related to wages for vacant CRC position.

#### Note 7 - Explanation of Material Variances

The material variance thresholds are adopted annually by Council as an indicator of whether the actual expenditure or revenue varies from the year to date actual materially.

The material variance adopted by Council for the 2021-22 year is \$10,000 and 10.00%.

Revenue from operating activities	Var \$	Var %	Explanation
Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	(471,175)		Income is being recognised in line on the completion of work. This has created a timing difference, as grant income budgeted evenly throughout the year. \$300k underbudget on LRCIP income for projects not completed in 21/22. This will be recognised next year. Roads to Recovery grant \$100k underbudget, due to overspend in 20/21 reduced our income in 21/22.
	(471,173)	-378	Two vehicles not traded as budgeted in 21/22. These are included in the 22/23
Proceeds from disposal of assets	29,000	9%	budget.
Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure	(1,056,507)		Reflection of captial projects which did not go ahead as budgeted in 21/22. These include the house construction \$400k, oval lighting \$150k and caravan park expansion headworks \$100k.
Financing actvities	Var \$	Var %	Explanation
Transfer from reserves	(90,000)	0%	A mainly related to house consturction not going ahead, so transfer from building reserve not required. Offset by
Repayment of debentures	46,651		Below 10% & \$10.000 threshold
Transfer to reserves	389,564		Additional \$200k transterred to building reserve and \$50k to LSL reserve.

#### Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF OPERATING (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 30 June 2022

COA	Description	Original Budget	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
	GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
	Rates						
1030001	General Rate - GRV	199,598	199,598	199,598	199,598	(0)	0%
1030101 1030105	General Rate - UV Interim Rates - GRV/UV	1,926,466 0	1,926,466 0	1,926,466 0	1,926,466 4,312	0 4,312	0%
1030105	Minimum Rates- GRV	11,186	11,186	11,186	11,186	4,312	0%
1030133	Minimum Rates - UV	18,643	18,643	18,643	19,109	466	3%
1030140		742	742	742	1,012	270	36%
1030141	PENALTY INTEREST	3,500	3,500	3,500	4,793	1,293	37%
	Admin Charge for Instalments EX GRATIA RATES	500 24,412	500 24.412	500 24,412	581 24,412	81 0	16% 0%
	Information & Search Fees	1,600	1,600	1,600	3,828	2,228	139%
1030170	LEGAL FEES RECOVERED	4,000	4,000	4,000	25,657	21,657	541%
1030171	LEGAL FEES RECOVERED (NO GST)	6,500	6,500	6,500	5,156	(1,344)	-21%
	Total Revenue	2,197,147	2,197,147	2,197,147	2,226,111	28,964	1.32%
E030100	Discount Allowed on Rates	93,000	93,000	93,000	89,638	3,362	-4%
	RATES WRITTEN OFF	11,100	11,100	11,100	10,354	746	-7%
	DOUBTFUL DEBTS EXPENSE RATES TITLE SEARCHES	0 660	0 660	0 660	(1,334) 0	1,334	100%
	Valuation Expenses	16,500	16,500	16,500	18,295	660 (1,795)	-100% 11%
	Printing & Stationery	1,200	1,200	1,200	709	491	-41%
E030999	General Admin Allocated	46,284	46,284	46,284	42,801	3,483	-8%
	Total Expenditure	168,744	168,744	168,744	160,463	8,281	
	Sub-total Rates	(2,028,403)	(2,028,403)	(2,028,403)	(2,065,648)	37,245	
	General Purpose Grants						
1031100	Grants Commission	950,000	1,111,000	1,111,000	2,933,269	1,822,269	164%
1031102	LRCIP GRANT	1,544,591	1,073,916	1,073,916	775,222	(298,694)	-28%
	Total Revenue	2,494,591	2,184,916	2,184,916	3,708,491	1,523,575	70%
E031999	General Admin Allocated	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Expenditure	0	0	0	0	0	
	Sub-total General Purpose Grants	(2,494,591)	(2,184,916)	(2,184,916)	(3,708,491)	1,523,575	
	One and Financian						
1032100	General Financing Interest on Municipal	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,530	(1,470)	-37%
1032110	INTEREST ON PLANT RESERVE	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,653	3	0%
1032120	Interest on LSL & AL Reserve	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,541	377	32%
1032130	INTEREST ON BUILDING RESERVE	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,447	447	45%
1032140	Interest on Admin Equip Reserv Interest on Freebairn Recreation Centre Reserve	88 622	88 622	88 622	113 803	25 181	29% 29%
	Interest on Joint Venture Reserve	230	230	230	295	65	29%
	INTEREST ON FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACEN		548	548	599	51	9%
	INTEREST ON NATURAL DISASTER RESERVE	430	430	430	554	124	29%
	INTEREST ON FREEBAIRN SPORTSPERSON SCHO		42	42	53	11	26%
	INTEREST ON FUEL FACILITY RESERVE INTEREST ON MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE	282	282 344	282	295 447	13	5% 30%
	INTEREST ON MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE	344 0	344 0	344 0	209	103 209	30%
1002100	Total Revenue	10,400	10,400	10,400	10,540	140	
E020100		2 200	2 200	0.000	4 107	(007)	070/
	BANK CHARGES INTEREST	3,300 1,500	3,300 1,500	3,300 1,500	4,197 516	<mark>(897)</mark> 984	27% -66%
	General Admin Allocated	38,440	38,440	38,440	35,547	2,893	-00%
	Total Expenditure	43,240	43,240	43,240	40,260	2,981	
	Sub-total General Financing	32,840	32,840	32,840	29,720	3,121	
			(4 100 470)	(4 100 470)		1 500 0 10	
	TOTAL GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	(4,490,154)	(4,180,479)	(4,180,479)	(5,744,419)	1,563,940	

COA	Description	Original Budget		YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
	GOVERNANCE						
	Members of Council						
1041050	REBATES RECEIVED	500	500	500	0	(500)	-100%
1041297	Profit on Sale of Asset Total Revenue	0 500	0 500	0 500	2,586 <b>2,586</b>	2,586 2,086	
E041020	MEMBERS TRAVELLING	4,800	4,800	4,800	3,104	1,696	-35%
	CONFERENCE EXPENSES	15,500	15,500	15,500	13,475	2,025	-13%
	SITTING FEES	26,015	26,015		23,310	2,705	-10%
		8,950	8,950	8,950	8,908	42 552	0%
	DRESS SHIRTS FOR COUNCILLORS FBT EXPENSE	1,000 2,500	1,000 2,500	1,000 2,500	448 (9,350)	552 11,850	-55%
	REFRESHMENTS & GOODWILL	20,400	20,400	20,400	28,153	(7,753)	38%
	MEAL ENTERTAINMENT	1,500	1,500	1,500	2,222	(722)	48%
	INSURANCES	4,319	4,319	4,319	4,319	0	0%
	Subscriptions & Donations	24,600	24,600	24,600	24,468	132	-1%
	Printing & Stationery Advertising	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	1,000 1,000	180 610	820 390	-82% -39%
	Chamber Maintenance	3,000	3,000	3,000	289	2,711	-90%
	Community Contributions	4,200	4,200	4,200	18,180	(13,980)	333%
	Depreciation	914	914	914	0	914	-100%
E041999	General Admin Allocated	84,144	84,144	84,144	77,425	6,719	-8%
	Total Expenditure	203,842	203,842	203,842	195,740	8,102	
	Sub-total Members of Council	203,342	203,342	203,342	193,154	10,188	
	General Administration						
1042040	SUNDRY INCOME	1,200	1,200	1,200	550	(650)	
1042045	REIMBURSEMENTS	1,000	1,000	1,000	919	(81)	-8%
		29,211	29,211	29,211	19,624	(9,587)	-33%
	VEHICLE CONTRIBUTION - NOVATED LEASES PROFIT ON SALE OF ASSET	0	0	0 0	9,520 0	9,520 0	
1042390	Traineeship	0	0	0	2,273	2,273	
1042050	STAFF RENT ADMIN	0	0	0	0	0	
1042391	REIMBURSEMENTS - INSURANCE	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,862	862	7%
1042440	PHOTOCOPYING & PRINTING Total Revenue	50 43,461	50 43,461	50 <b>43,461</b>	66 <b>45,814</b>	16 <b>2.353</b>	33%
		43,401	43,401	43,401	45,614	2,355	
E042010	SALARIES	645,263	645,263	645,263	568,747	76,516	-12%
	Admin Long Service Leave	32,164	32,164		21,019	11,145	-35%
	SUPERANNUATION INSURANCE	103,049 24,881	103,049 24,881	103,049 24,881	103,837 24,881	(788) 0	1% 0%
	STAFF UNIFORMS	3,000	3,000	3,000	1,254	1,746	-58%
	STAFF TRAINING	14,500	14,500		6,172	8,328	-57%
E042041	CONFERENCES	17,500	17,500		12,955	4,545	-26%
	MEETING EXPENSES	0	0	-	49	(49)	(
	RELOCATION COSTS STAFF HOUSING	5,000 65,737	5,000 65,737	5,000 65,737	0 40,742	5,000 24,995	-100% -38%
	Depreciation CEO Housing	3,604	3,604		3,600	24,995	-38%
	Depreciation DCEO Housing	6,008	6,008		6,000	8	0%
	CEO UTILITIES	3,050	3,050		5,212	(2,162)	71%
		11,580	11,580		8,943	2,637	-23%
	INTEREST ON LOAN 1 (ADMINSTRATION OFFICE)	39,464	39,464		35,917	3,547	-9%
	NOVATED LEASE PAYMENTS MEMBERSHIPS & SUBSCRIPTIONS	16,611 2,000	16,611 2,000	16,611 2,000	13,843 2,080	2,769 (80)	-17% 4%
	Printing and Stationery	18,000	18,000		17,506	494	-3%
	FBT EXPENSE	3,000	3,000	3,000	5,434	(2,434)	81%
	TELEPHONE	10,400	10,400		12,026	(1,626)	16%
	Postage and Freight	3,750	3,750		1,136	2,614	-70%
	ADVERTISING Office Equipment Maintenance	5,000 1,000	5,000 1,000		7,185 881	<mark>(2,185)</mark> 119	44% -12%
	BAD DEBTS EXPENSE	6,000	6,000		31,236	(25,236)	421%
	Cleaning	10,680	10,680		11,997	(1,317)	12%
E042130	Computer Maintenance	35,908	35,908		35,746	162	0%
	IT Support	35,500	35,500		45,545	(10,045)	28%
E042140	Staff Amenities	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,963	(263)	15%

			YTD	YTD		
COA Description	Original Budget	Current Budget	Budget	Actual	Var.	Var.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
E042170 CONTRACT EMPLOYMENT	70,000	70,000	70,000	46,953	23,047	-33%
E042180 UTILITIES E042190 KEY TO KULIN	4,000 3,000	4,000 3,000	4,000 3,000	4,675 3,763	(675) (763)	17% 25%
E042200 Audit Fees	60,000		60,000	100,600	(40,600)	23 % 68%
E042297 LOSS ON SALE OF ASSET	0	0	0	0	0	
E042298 Office Depreciation	35,000	,	35,000	18,350	16,650	-48%
E042999 General Admin Allocated	(1,247,886)	(1,247,886) 48,463	(1,247,886)	(1,152,590)	(95,296)	-8%
Total Expenditure	48,463	48,403	48,463	47,657	806	
Sub-total General Administation	5,002	5,002	5,002	1,843	3,159	
TOTAL GOVERNANCE	208,344	208,344	208,344	194,998	13,346	
	) -	/ -	, -	- )		
Fire Prevention I051100 FIRE CONTRIBUTIONS	1,000	1,000	1,000	0	(1,000)	-100%
Total Revenue	1,000	1,000	1,000	0	(1,000)	10070
			,			
E051040 OFFICE EXPENSES	3,300	3,300	3,300	5,863	(2,563)	78%
E051050 FIRE INSURANCE	25,280		25,280	25,280	0	0%
E051055 Protective Clothing E051060 Communication Maintenance	5,000 1,000	5,000 1,000	5,000 1,000	1,415 0	3,585 1,000	-72% -100%
E051070 SUNDRY FIRE PREVENTION COSTS	1,500	1,500	1,500	2,143	(643)	43%
E051080 FIRE PREVENTION - RANGER	1,500	1,500	1,500	0	1,500	-100%
E051298 Depreciation	50,000		50,000	79,058	(29,058)	58%
E051999 General Admin Allocated	14,144	14,144	14,144	13,079	1,065	-8%
Total Expenditure	101,724	101,724	101,724	126,837	(25,113)	
Sub-total Fire Protection	100,724	100,724	100,724	126,837	(26,113)	
Animal Control 1052410 Contributions	0	0	0	0	0	
1052400 FINES AND PENALTIES	200	-	200	0	(200)	-100%
1052430 CAT REGISTRATION FEE INCOME	200		200	150	(50)	10070
1052420 DOG REGISTRATION FEES	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,784	(216)	-11%
Total Revenue	2,400	2,400	2,400	1,934	(466)	
E052010 Dog Control Costs	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,304	696	-23%
E052020 CAT CONTROL COSTS	5,000		5,000	3,799	1,201	-24%
E052040 Pest Control	500		500	0	500	-100%
E052999 General Admin Allocated	5,206	5,206	5,206	4,814	392	-8%
Total Expenditure	13,706	13,706	13,706	10,917	2,789	
Sub-total Animal Control	11,306	11,306	11,306	8,984	2,322	
Other Law & Order	20,000	22.000	22.000	44 977	10.077	200/
I053010 ESL Bush Fires Allocation I053030 ESL ADMINISTRATION	32,000 4,000		-	44,377 4,000	12,377 0	39% 0%
1053050 SALE OF PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	1,000		1,000	4,000	(1,000)	-100%
Total Revenue	37,000	37,000	37,000	48,377	11,377	
	0.863	0 505	0 = 0 -			~~
E053010 ESL BUSH FIRE BRIGADES E053051 EMERGENCY BUILDING MAINTENANCE	2,500 19,234		2,500 19,234	2,445 3,971	55 15,263	-2%
E053051 EMERGENCY BUILDING MAINTENANCE E053400 CCTV MAINTENANCE	19,234	-	19,234	3,971	(383)	-79%
E053298 Depreciation	12,000	-	12,000	14,743	(2,743)	23%
E053700 Plant Operation Costs	1,000	,	1,000	7,122	(6,122)	612%
E053999 General Admin Allocated	2,357	2,357	2,357	2,180	177	-8%
Total Expenditure	37,091	37,091	37,091	30,843	6,248	
Sub-total Other Law & Order	91	91	91	(17,534)	17,625	
TOTAL LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY	112,121	112,121	112,121	118,287	(6,166)	
IGTAL LAW, ONDER & FUDLIC SAFETY	112,121	112,121	112,121	110,207	(0,100)	
			· ·	I		I

COA	Descripti	on	Original Budget \$	Current Budget \$	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
	HEALTH							
	Preventative Services							
1074100 1074399	OTHER INCOME Reimbursements - Other		0	0	0	1,794 5,760	1,794 5,760	
	OTHER LICENSES		0	0	0	344	344	
		Total Revenue	0	0	0	7,898	7,898	
E074040	GROUP/REGIONAL SCHEI	ME	37,000	37,000	37,000	34,161	2,839	-8%
E074100	OTHER EXPENDITURE		2,500	2,500	2,500	14,600	(12,100)	
E074999	General Admin Allocated		3,830	3,830	3,830	3,542	288	-8%
		Total Expenditure	43,330	43,330	43,330	52,303	(8,973)	
	Sub-tota	al Other Law & Order	43,330	43,330	43,330	44,404	16,871	
	Mosquito Control							
	Mosquito Control		3,904	3,904	3,904	2,736	1,168	-30%
E075999	General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	2,345 6,249	2,345 6,249	2,345 6,249	2,168 <b>4,904</b>	177 1,345	-8%
	Sub total Ot	ner Mosquito Control	6,249	6,249	6,249	4,904	1,345	
			0,249	0,249	0,249	4,904	1,345	
E076020	Analytical Expenses ANALYTICAL EXPENSES		1,000	1,000	1,000	360	640	-64%
	General Admin Allocated		2,357	2,357	2,357	2,180	177	-8%
		Total Expenditure	3,357	3,357	3,357	2,540	817	
	Sub-total Other	Analytical Expenses	3,357	3,357	3,357	2,540	817	
	Madiaal Cantus							
E077010	Medical Centre COMMUNITY NURSES		1,000	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	-100%
	MEDICAL CENTRE		60,150	60,150	60,150	60,574	(424)	1%
	AMBULANCE SERVICES		2,500	2,500	2,500	0	2,500	-100%
	Depreciation		500	500	500	0	500	-100%
E077999	General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	5,440 <b>69,590</b>	5,440 <b>69,590</b>	5,440 <b>69,590</b>	5,030 <b>65,604</b>	410 3.986	-8%
	Sub	-total Medical Centre	69,590	69,590	69,590	65,604	3,986	
	300			09,590	09,590	03,004	3,900	
		TOTAL HEALTH	122,526	122,526	122,526	117,453	23,019	
	EDUCATION & WELFARE							
1080100	Education REIMBURSEMENT FROM	SCHOOL	0.000	0.000	2,000	8,368	6,368	318%
	THE ME OF TO EN ET THOM		2 0001				0,000	010/0
		Total Revenue	2,000 <b>2,000</b>	2,000 <b>2,000</b>	2,000	8,368	6,368	
E080100	Contribution to School	Total Revenue	2,000	2,000	2,000	8,368		9/%
	Contribution to School DONATIONS	Total Revenue	<b>2,000</b> 4,047	<b>2,000</b> 4,047	<b>2,000</b> 4,047		(3,784)	
E080110		Total Revenue	<b>2,000</b> 4,047 1,000 2,357	<b>2,000</b> 4,047 1,000 2,357	<b>2,000</b> 4,047 1,000 2,357	8,368 7,831 0 2,180	(3,784) 1,000 177	-100%
E080110	DONATIONS	Total Revenue Total Expenditure	<b>2,000</b> 4,047 1,000	<b>2,000</b> 4,047 1,000	<b>2,000</b> 4,047 1,000	<b>8,368</b> 7,831 0	<mark>(3,784)</mark> 1,000	-100%
E080110	DONATIONS		<b>2,000</b> 4,047 1,000 2,357	<b>2,000</b> 4,047 1,000 2,357	<b>2,000</b> 4,047 1,000 2,357	8,368 7,831 0 2,180	(3,784) 1,000 177	-100%
E080110	DONATIONS	Total Expenditure	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404	8,368 7,831 0 2,180 10,011	(3,784) 1,000 177 (2,607)	-100% -8%
E080110 E080999	DONATIONS General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure Sub-total Education	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206	8,368 7,831 0 2,180 10,011 1,643 4,814	(3,784) 1,000 1777 (2,607) 3,761 392	-100% -8%
E080110 E080999	DONATIONS General Admin Allocated Community Aged Care	Total Expenditure	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404	8,368 7,831 0 2,180 10,011 1,643	(3,784) 1,000 177 (2,607) 3,761	-100% -8%
E080110 E080999	DONATIONS General Admin Allocated Community Aged Care General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure Sub-total Education	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206	8,368 7,831 0 2,180 10,011 1,643 4,814	(3,784) 1,000 1777 (2,607) 3,761 392	-100% -8%
E080110 E080999	DONATIONS General Admin Allocated Community Aged Care General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure Sub-total Education Total Expenditure	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206 5,206	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206 5,206 5,206	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206 5,206	8,368 7,831 0 2,180 10,011 1,643 4,814 4,814	(3,784) 1,000 177 (2,607) 3,761 392 392	-100% -8%
E080110 E080999 E082999 E083100	DONATIONS General Admin Allocated Community Aged Care General Admin Allocated Sub-total Care Other Welfare CARE GROUP DONATION	Total Expenditure Sub-total Education Total Expenditure community Aged Care	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206 5,206 5,206 5,206	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206 5,206 5,206 5,206	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206 5,206 5,206 5,206	8,368 7,831 0 2,180 10,011 1,643 4,814 4,814 4,814 4,814 1,641	(3,784) 1,000 1777 (2,607) 3,761 392 392 392 392 2,859	-8%
E080110 E080999 E082999 E083100	DONATIONS General Admin Allocated Community Aged Care General Admin Allocated Sub-total Care Other Welfare	Total Expenditure Sub-total Education Total Expenditure community Aged Care	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206 5,206 5,206 5,206 4,500 11,222	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206 5,206 5,206 5,206 4,500 11,222	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206 5,206 5,206 5,206 4,500 11,222	8,368 7,831 0 2,180 10,011 1,643 4,814 4,814 4,814 4,814 1,641 10,378	(3,784) 1,000 1777 (2,607) 3,761 392 392 392 392 2,859 844	-100% -8% -8%
E080110 E080999 E082999 E083100	DONATIONS General Admin Allocated Community Aged Care General Admin Allocated Sub-total Care Other Welfare CARE GROUP DONATION	Total Expenditure Sub-total Education Total Expenditure community Aged Care	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206 5,206 5,206 5,206	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206 5,206 5,206 5,206	2,000 4,047 1,000 2,357 7,404 5,404 5,206 5,206 5,206 5,206	8,368 7,831 0 2,180 10,011 1,643 4,814 4,814 4,814 4,814 1,641	(3,784) 1,000 1777 (2,607) 3,761 392 392 392 392 2,859	-100% -8% -8%

Control         Location         S         S         S         S         S           08400         Face & Oraging         Actual         100         S         S         S           08400         Face & Oraging         Child Care Services         182,250         182,250         238,850         238,850         238,850         37,95         7,755           109420         Face & Oraging         Control         50,000         50,000         50,000         50,000         300         238,550         238,850         138,250         17,755         7,755         7,755         7,755         7,755         7,755         7,756         1,550         1,560         1,000 <td< th=""><th>COA Description</th><th>Original Budget</th><th>Current Budget</th><th>YTD</th><th>YTD</th><th>Var.</th><th>Var.</th></td<>	COA Description	Original Budget	Current Budget	YTD	YTD	Var.	Var.
08400 Fees & Charges         182,500         182,500         282,500         282,500         282,500         57,116         31%           084020 Family & Childrens Grant         50,000			-	-			
B04202         Family & Childrane Grant         50.000         50.000         65.000         15.000         30%           B04404         FUNDRAISNO - GST         50.000         5.000         15.000         30%           B04404         FUNDRAISNO - GST FREE         5.000         5.000         15.000         238         77%           B04405         CUNDRAISNO - GST FREE         0         0         0         77%         77%           B04405         SUBSIDIES         Total Revenue         190.022         190.523         127.556         (2.405)         17%           E084010         Subaros         190.022         190.523         127.556         (2.405)         12%           E084013         SUPERANULATION         21,265         21,265         21,265         12,867         14,167         1,779         8%           E084014         CLANING SALARIES         11,000         1,000         1,007         10,077         1,377         1,387         7%         1,387         7%         1,387         7%         1,886         1,886         1,587         1,597         117%         1,597         1,979         18%         1,886         1,886         1,886         1,597         1,979         1,887         1,							
DB4302         TRAINEESHIPS         0         0         0         0         0         0         7765           084444         FUNDRAISING - GST FREE         0         0         0         0         0         7785           084444         FUNDRAISING - GST FREE         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         7785           084496         SUBSIDIES         Total Revenue         190,523         190,523         190,523         1212,553         (1.446)           190,523         190,523         190,523         190,523         1212,553         (1.446)         8897           1904111         Subres Comp         4,116         4,116         4,116         4,116         4,116         4,116         4,116         4,116         4,116         4,116         1,070         10,071         10					,		
06404 FUNDRAISING - GST 00444 FUNDRAISING - GST 00446 FUNDRAISING - GST FIEE         5.000         5.000         17.38 0         7.75% 0           06404 FUNDRAISING - GST 004405 SUBSIDIES         Total Revenue         10.000         1.000         1.000         7.75% 0         7.75%	,	,		· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		30%
08440 F         FILE         0         0         0         0         738         738           08498 OTHER NOCKE         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         1,000		-	Ű	Ű			-73%
ID84885         OTHER INCORE         1.000			3,000	· · · · ·		N 1 1	-7378
ID84086         SUBSIDIES         0		-	1.000	-			-77%
ED64010         Salaries         I	1084086 SUBSIDIES	0	0	-			
E084011         Salaries - Building Maintenance         0	Total Revenue	238,500	238,500	238,500	308,782	70,282	
E084013         SUPERANNUATION         2,000         2,000         2,000         3,779         (1,779)         89%           E084013         SUPERANNUATION         21,285         21,283         19,676         1,567         -7%           E084014         CLEANING SALARIES         11,070         11,070         11,070         11,070         11,070         10,047         10.23         -9%           E084016         Insurance - Workers Comp         4,116         4,116         4,116         4,116         0         0%           E084026         Advart/Printing/Promotion         1,000         1,000         1,000         2,200         2,80%         2,286         2,286         2,286         2,286         2,286         1,565         1,565         1,565         1,565         1,565         1,565         1,565         1,565         1,565         1,565         1,565         1,560         1,550         1,563         1,556         1,565         1,565         1,565         1,560         1,565         1,565         1,560         1,575         1,565         1,560         1,575         1,565         1,560         1,575         1,565         1,560         1,575         1,560         1,575         1,560         1,575         1,576 </td <td>E084010 Salaries</td> <td>190,523</td> <td>190,523</td> <td>190,523</td> <td>212,568</td> <td>(22,045)</td> <td>12%</td>	E084010 Salaries	190,523	190,523	190,523	212,568	(22,045)	12%
EB84013         SUPERANUATION         21.283         21.283         12.285         12.285         12.285         12.285         12.285         12.285         12.285         12.285         12.285         12.285         12.285         12.285         12.285         12.285         12.285         11.070 <td< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>		-	-	-			
E084014         CLEANING SALARIES         11.070         11.070         10.047         1.023         -9%.           E084016         Insurance - Workers Comp         4.116         4.116         4.116         0.16.00         779         12%.           E084025         AdvertPrinting/Promotion         1.000         1.000         1.000         720         280         28%.           E084025         AdvertPrinting/Promotion         3.000         3.000         3.000         2.000         8.63         4.116         4.116         4.116         4.116         4.116         4.116         4.116         4.116         4.116         4.116         4.116         0.0%.           E084025         AdvertPrinting/Promotion         2.000         3.000		· · · · ·				N 1 1	
E084016         Insurance - Workers Comp E084020         4,116         4,116         4,116         4,116         4,116         0         0%           E084020         MeMBERSHIPS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         1,500         280         1,150         58%         22.36         2.236         2.236         2.236         0         9%         1.000         1.000         3.000 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
E084020         MEMBERSHIPS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS         1.500         1.500         1.679         (179)         12%           E084025         AdvertPrinting/Promotion         3.000         3.000         3.000         1.682         56%           E084035         CUIPMENT UPGRADES         3.000         3.000         2.000         4.685         3.000         3.000         2.000         4.69         2.236         2.236         2.236         2.236         0.00         1.050         1.500 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>							
E684025         Advert/Printing/Promotion         1,000         1,000         1,000         720         280         -28%           E684030         Computer Exp         3,000         3,000         3,000         2,636         364         -12%           E684030         CECTRICITY/GRADES         5,000         5,000         4,729         271         -5%           E684050         CECTRICITY/GRADES         2,000         2,000         2,000         850         1,150         -58%           E684050         CUTDOOR COUPMENT AND UPGRADES         2,236         2,236         2,236         0,0%         -639         -64%           E684050         CUTDOOR COUPMENT AND UPGRADES         1,000         1,000         1,000         3,314         (412)         231%           E684050         CUTDOOR FEARS & MAINTENANCE         4,000         4,000         4,000         4,000         4,000         4,010 <td< td=""><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td></td<>	•					-	
E094030 Computer Exp         3,000         3,000         1,138         1,682         -65%           E094035 CUIPMENT UPGRADES         3,000         3,000         3,000         3,000         2,636         364         -12%           E094045 CARDENING AND VARD MAINTENANCE         2,000         2,000         2,000         4,236         2,303         306         300         3,000         3,000         3,000         3,000         3,000						· · · · ·	
E094035         ECUIPMENT UPGRADES         3,000         3,000         2,636         364         -12%           E094046         ECTRICTY (CARSWATER         5,000         5,000         4,229         2,71         5%           E094055         ECTRICTY (CARSWATER         5,000         5,000         4,229         2,236         2,236         0         0%           E094055         OUTDOOR EQUIPMENT AND UPGRADES         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         3,611         639         -64%           E094056         OUTDOOR EQUIPMENT AND UPGRADES         1,000         1,000         1,000         3,611         639         -100%           E094067         STAFE EXPENSES         5,140         5,140         5,140         5,140         5,141         639         -100%           E094075         STAFE EXPENSES         5,160         1,500         1,500         300         3,000         2,0303         293,303         305,808         192         -5%           E094095         Consumables         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,500							
E084040         ELECTRICITY/GASWATER         5,000         \$5,000         \$4,283         211         5%           E084045         GARDENING AND YARD MAINTENANCE         2,236         2,336         3000         300 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>· ·</td> <td></td>						· ·	
E084045         GARDENING AND YARD MAINTENANCE         2,000         2,000         850         1,150         -58%           E084050         Injurance         2,236         2,236         2,236         2,236         2,236         0         0%           E084050         DUTDOO REQUIPMENT AND UPGRADES         1,000         1,000         3,014         (2,314)         221%           E084068         Postage & Stationery         1,000         1,000         3,014         (412)         10%           E084075         TAFF EXPENSES         5,140         5,144         5,144         987         4,153         -81%           E084080         TELEPHONE         1,000         1,000         1,000         4,103         987         4,153         -81%           E084080         TELEPHONE         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         912         88         -9%           E084080         CLENNIC CONSUMABLES         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,308         192         -5%           E084999         General Admin Allocated         24,655         24,655         24,655         24,799         1,256         -9%           1092100         RENTAL - OTHER HOUSING <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>							
E044050         Insurance         2,236         2,236         2,236         2,236         0         0"           E044050         DUIDORD COLIPMENT AND UPGRADES         1000         1,000         1,000         3,314         633         -64%,           E044050         BUILDING LEASE         800         800         800         0         0         -633           E044050         REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE         4,000         4,000         4,000         4,000         4,010         4,153         -81%,           E044075         STAFE EXPENSES         5,140         5,140         987         4,153         -81%,           E044085         Sundry & Other         1,500         1,500         1,000         3,001         3,007         1,193         -80%,           E044980         Consumables         3,000         3,000         3,000         2,293,03         293,033         306,686         (12,859)           E044990         General Admin Allocated         24,655         24,655         22,799         1,856         -8%           E044990         Other         24,655         24,655         22,799         1,856         -8%           I092100         Reintal - GEHA Housing         42,404         42,404 </td <td></td> <td>· · · · ·</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		· · · · ·					
E084055         OUTDOOR EQUIPMENT AND UPGRADES         1,000         1,000         361         639         -64%,           E084068         DubLIDNG LEASE         800         800         800         0         0         000         1,000         1,000         3,314         (2,314)         231%,           E084070         REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE         4,000         4,000         4,412         (412)         10%,         231%,							
E094065         Postage & Stationery         1,000         1,000         4,314         (2,314)         221%,           E094070         REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE         4,000         4,000         4,000         4,412         (412)         10%           E094070         REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE         5,140         5,140         5,140         5,140         5,140         5,140         5,140         5,140         5,817         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,857         6,856         24,655         24,655         24,655         24,655         22,655         24,655         22,655         24,655         22,655         24,655         22,799         1,856         -8%           C044999         General Admin Allocated         24,655         24,655         24,655         24,655         22,199         1,856         -8%           C044999         General Admin Allocated         24,655         24,655         24,655         22,199         1,856         -8%           C04109         O         O         O         O         O         0         O         0	E084055 OUTDOOR EQUIPMENT AND UPGRADES					639	-64%
E084070         REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE         4,000         4,000         4,000         4,000         4,000         4,412         (412)         10%           E084070         REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE         5,140         5,140         5,140         987         4,153         -81%           E084080         TELEPHONE         1,000         1,000         1,000         4,000         4,000         4,000         4,102         41,153         -81%           E084085         Sundry & Other         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,000         1,133         -80%           E084095         CLEANING CONSUMABLES         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,000         2,000         2,000         -7%         1,856         -8%           E044995         CLEANING CONSUMABLES         3,000         3,000         3,000         2,003         269,303         269,303         269,303         269,303         269,303         269,303         269,303         269,303         269,303         269,303         269,303         269,303         269,403         (12,595)         1,567           HOUSING         TOTAL EDUCATION & WELFARE         81,135         81,135         81,135         81,135         15,502         65,54	E084060 BUILDING LEASE	800	800	800	0	800	-100%
E084075         STAFE EXPENSES         5,140         5,140         987         4,153         -81%, 581           E084080         TELEPHONE         1,000         1,000         1,000         419         581         -58%, 581           E084085         Sundry & Other         1,500         1,500         1,000         1,000         1,183         -80%, 581           E084085         Sundry & Other         1,000         1,000         1,000         912         88         -9%, 697           E084090         Consumables         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,300         2,797         203         -7%, 203					3,314	(2,314)	231%
E084080         TELEPHONE         1,000         1,000         1,000         419         581         -58%           E084085         Sundry & Other         1,000         1,000         1,000         307         1,133         -80%           E084298         Depreciation         0         0         0         88         -9%           E084298         Depreciation         0         0         0         87         (87)           E084298         Consumables         3,500         3,500         3,000         2,003         22,797         203         -7%           E084999         General Admin Allocated         Total Expenditure         24,655         22,799         1,856         -8%           Sub-total Child Care Serivces         54,803         54,803         54,803         (2,884)         57,687           HOUSING         0			· · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	× /	
E084085         Sundry & Other         1,500         1,500         307         1,133         -80%           E084086         FUNDRAISING         0         0         0         0         88         -9%           E084086         FUNDRAISING         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,000         1,611         5,66         5,64         6,65,64         6,65,64         6,65,64         6,65,64         6,66,64         6,66         6,76,643		· · · · ·	· · ·	· ·			
E084086         FUNDRAISING         1,000         1,000         1,000         912         88         9%           E084298         Depreciation         0         0         0         87         (67)         5%           E084095         CLEANING CONSUMABLES         3,500         3,500         3,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,000         2,797         203         -7%           E084999         General Admin Allocated         24,655         24,625         24,625         24,625         24,625         24,625         24,623         24,623         24,62							
E084298         Depreciation         0         0         0         0         87         (67)           E084090         Consumables         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,000         3,000         3,000         2,000         2,799         1,256         -7%           E084999         General Admin Allocated         24,655         24,655         24,655         22,799         1,856         -7%           Sub-total Child Care Serivces         54,803         54,803         54,803         54,803         54,803         56,894           HOUSING         HOUSING         Musing - Other         81,135         81,135         81,135         15,592         65,543           1092100         RetrTAL - OTHER HOUSING         0							
E084090         Consumables         3,500         3,500         3,500         3,000         3,000         3,000         3,000         3,000         3,000         3,000         3,000         2,097         203         -7%           E084099         General Admin Allocated         Total Expenditure         24,655         24,655         22,279         1,556         -8%           Sub-total Child Care Serivces         54,803         54,803         54,803         (2,884)         -7%           HOUSING         Mousing - Other         81,135         81,135         81,135         15,592         65,543           HOUSING         0<				· ·	-		-9%
E084095         CLEANING CONSUMABLES E084999         3,000         3,000         3,000         2,797         203         -7%           E084999         General Admin Allocated         Total Expenditure         24,655         24,655         24,655         22,797         203         -7%           Sub-total Child Care Serivces         54,803         54,803         54,803         (2,884)         (12,595)           TOTAL EDUCATION & WELFARE         81,135         81,135         15,592         65,543           HOUSING Housing · Other         0         0         0         0         0         0           1092100         RENTAL - OTHER HOUSING         0         0         0         0         0         0         0           1092101         RENTAL - JOINT VENTURE         67,643         67,643         67,643         62,732         15,689         22%           1092102         Rental - GEHA Housing         42,404         42,404         42,633         17,99         110,297         110,297         110,297         110,297         110,297         124,761         616%           1092101         Retral - GEHA Housing         11,762         11,762         11,762         16,969         59%         699%         699%         699	•	-	-	-	-	· · · · · ·	-5%
E084999         General Admin Allocated         24,655         24,655         22,799         1,856         -8%           Total Expenditure           Sub-total Child Care Serivces           TOTAL EDUCATION & WELFARE           HOUSING Housing - Other           1092100         RENTAL - OTHER HOUSING Nental - GEHA Housing         0							
Total Expenditure         293,303         293,303         293,303         305,898         (12,595)           Sub-total Child Care Serivces         54,803         54,803         54,803         54,803         54,803         54,803         54,803         56,884)         57,687           HOUSING Housing - Other         0 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>· · ·</td><td>· ·</td><td>· · ·</td><td></td><td></td></th<>			· · ·	· ·	· · ·		
TOTAL EDUCATION & WELFARE         81,135         81,135         81,135         15,592         65,543           HOUSING Housing - Other         0							0,0
TOTAL EDUCATION & WELFARE         81,135         81,135         81,135         15,592         65,543           HOUSING Housing - Other         0	Sub-total Child Care Serivces	54,803	54,803	54,803	(2,884)	57,687	
HOUSING Housing - Other         0		01.105	01.105	01 105		CE 540	
Housing - Other         0	TOTAL EDUCATION & WELFARE	81,135	81,135	81,135	15,592	65,543	
1092100         RENTAL - OTHER HOUSING         0							
I092110         Rental - GEHA Housing         42,404         42,404         42,404         40,237         (2,167)         -5%           I092150         RENTAL - JOINT VENTURE         67,643         67,643         67,643         82,732         15,089         22%           I092391         Reimbursements - General         250         250         250         1,791         1,541         616%           E092050         OTHER HOUSING MAINTENANCE         11,762         11,762         11,762         18,720         (6,958)         59%           E092050         OTHER HOUSING - COSTS         20,808         20,808         20,808         13,147         7,661         -37%           E092150         JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS         42,633         42,633         42,633         16,971         25,662         -60%           E092150         JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS         100,277         100,277         33,311         66,966         -67%           E092160         Depreciation - Joint Venture         0         0         0         5,328         (5,328)         (1,229)         12%           E092170         COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS         10,102         10,102         11,331         (1,229)         12%           E092190		0	0	0	0		
1092150         RENTAL - JOINT VENTURE         67,643         67,643         67,643         82,732         15,089         22%           1092391         Reimbursements - General         Total Revenue         250         250         17,91         1,541         616%           E092050         OTHER HOUSING MAINTENANCE         110,297         110,297         124,761         14,464           E092050         OTHER HOUSING MAINTENANCE         11,762         11,762         11,762         18,720         (6,958)         59%           E092050         KULIN RETIREMENT HOMES         20,808         20,808         20,808         10,177         100,277         100,277         33,311         66,966         -67%           E092160         Depreciation - Joint Venture         0         0         0         5,328         (5,328)         (1,229)         12%           E092170         COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS         10,102         10,102         11,331         (1,229)         12%           E092180         Depreciation Community Bank Hs         5,707         5,707         5,707         5,000         507         -9%           E092190         Loss on the Sale of Asset         0         0         0         0         0         0         0		-	12 404	12 101	40 237		-20/
1092391         Reimbursements - General         250         250         250         1,791         1,541         616%           Total Revenue         110,297         110,297         124,761         14,464           E092050         OTHER HOUSING MAINTENANCE         11,762         11,762         18,720         (6,958)         59%           E092050         KULIN RETIREMENT HOMES         20,808         20,808         20,808         13,147         7,661         -37%           E092150         JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS         42,633         42,633         42,633         46,966         -66%           E092160         Depreciation - Joint Venture         0         0         0         5,328         65,328)           E092170         COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS         10,102         10,102         11,331         (1,229)         12%           E092190         Loss on the Sale of Asset         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         27,624         -75%           E092190         Loss on the Sale of Asset         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0 <td>6</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>N 1 1</td> <td></td>	6					N 1 1	
Total Revenue         110,297         110,297         110,297         124,761         14,464           E092050         OTHER HOUSING MAINTENANCE         11,762         11,762         11,762         18,720         (6,958)         59%           E092060         KULIN RETIREMENT HOMES         20,808         20,808         20,808         13,147         7,661         -37%           E092150         JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS         42,633         42,633         42,633         16,971         25,662         -60%           E092160         Depreciation - Joint Venture         0         0         0         5,328         (5,328)           E092170         COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS         10,102         10,102         11,331         (1,229)         12%           E092180         Depreciation Community Bank Hs         5,707         5,707         5,700         507         -9%           E092190         Loss on the Sale of Asset         0				· ·			
E092060       KULIN RETIREMENT HOMES       20,808       20,808       20,808       13,147       7,661       -37%         E092148       GEHA HOUSING - COSTS       42,633       42,633       42,633       16,971       25,662       -60%         E092150       JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS       100,277       100,277       33,311       66,966       -67%         E092160       Depreciation - Joint Venture       0       0       0       5,328       (5,328)         E092170       COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS       10,102       10,102       11,331       (1,229)       12%         E092180       Depreciation Community Bank Hs       5,707       5,707       5,707       5,200       507       -9%         E092190       Loss on the Sale of Asset       0       12% <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
E092060       KULIN RETIREMENT HOMES       20,808       20,808       20,808       13,147       7,661       -37%         E092148       GEHA HOUSING - COSTS       42,633       42,633       42,633       16,971       25,662       -60%         E092150       JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS       100,277       100,277       33,311       66,966       -67%         E092160       Depreciation - Joint Venture       0       0       0       5,328       (5,328)         E092170       COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS       10,102       10,102       11,331       (1,229)       12%         E092180       Depreciation Community Bank Hs       5,707       5,707       5,707       5,200       507       -9%         E092190       Loss on the Sale of Asset       0       12% <td>E092050 OTHER HOUSING MAINTENANCE</td> <td>11 762</td> <td>11 762</td> <td>11 762</td> <td>18 720</td> <td>(6.958)</td> <td>59%</td>	E092050 OTHER HOUSING MAINTENANCE	11 762	11 762	11 762	18 720	(6.958)	59%
E092148       GEHA HOUSING - COSTS       42,633       42,633       42,633       16,971       25,662       -60%         E092150       JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS       100,277       100,277       100,277       33,311       66,966       -67%         E092160       Depreciation - Joint Venture       0       0       0       5,328       (5,328)         E092170       COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS       10,102       10,102       11,331       (1,229)       12%         E092180       Depreciation Community Bank Hs       5,707       5,707       5,707       5,200       507       -9%         E092190       Loss on the Sale of Asset       0 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>N 1 1</td> <td></td>						N 1 1	
E092150 JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS       100,277       100,277       100,277       33,311       66,966       -67%         E092160 Depreciation - Joint Venture       0       0       0       5,328       (5,328)       (5,328)         E092170 COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS       10,102       10,102       10,102       11,331       (1,229)       12%         E092180 Depreciation Community Bank Hs       5,707       5,707       5,707       5,200       507       -9%         E092190 Loss on the Sale of Asset       0       10,102							
E092160 Depreciation - Joint Venture       0       0       0       5,328       (5,328)         E092170 COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS       10,102       10,102       10,102       11,331       (1,229)       12%         E092180 Depreciation Community Bank Hs       5,707       5,707       5,707       5,200       507       -9%         E092190 Loss on the Sale of Asset       0       0       0       0       0       0         E092999 General Admin Allocated       4,790       4,790       4,790       4,814       (24)       1%         Total Expenditure       232,703       232,703       232,703       117,822       114,881         Sub-total Housing - Other       122,406       122,406       (6,939)       129,345							
E092180 Depreciation Community Bank Hs       5,707       5,707       5,707       5,200       507       -9%         E092190 Loss on the Sale of Asset       0 </td <td>E092160 Depreciation - Joint Venture</td> <td>-</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>5,328</td> <td>(5,328)</td> <td></td>	E092160 Depreciation - Joint Venture	-	0	0	5,328	(5,328)	
E092190 Loss on the Sale of Asset       0			· · ·			N 1 1	
E092298 Depreciation       36,624       36,624       36,624       9,000       27,624       -75%         E092999 General Admin Allocated       4,790       4,790       4,790       4,814       (24)       1%         Total Expenditure       232,703       232,703       232,703       117,822       114,881         Sub-total Housing - Other       122,406       122,406       (6,939)       129,345		-					-9%
E092999 General Admin Allocated         4,790         4,790         4,790         4,814         (24)         1%           Total Expenditure         232,703         232,703         232,703         117,822         114,881           Sub-total Housing - Other         122,406         122,406         (6,939)         129,345		-	-	-	-	-	
Total Expenditure         232,703         232,703         232,703         117,822         114,881           Sub-total Housing - Other         122,406         122,406         (6,939)         129,345							
Sub-total Housing - Other         122,406         122,406         122,406         (6,939)         129,345							1%
	I otal Expenditure		232,703	232,703	117,822	114,881	
TOTAL HOUSING 122,406 122,406 (6,939) 129,345	Sub-total Housing - Other	122,406	122,406	122,406	(6,939)	129,345	
		100.400	100.400	100,400	(0.000)	100.045	

COA Description		Original Budget \$	Current Budget \$	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
COMMUNITY AMENITIES Sanitation - Household Refu I101400 CHARGES - REFUSE REMOV		78,580 <b>78.580</b>	78,580 <b>78,580</b>	78,580 <b>78,580</b>	84,784 <b>84,784</b>	6,204 6,204	8%
E101020 DOMESTIC REFUSE COLLEC E101021 DUDININ REFUSE COLLECT E101022 PINGARING REFUSE COLLE E101030 REFUSE SITE MAINTENANC E101040 ROEROC E101050 Recycling Depot	ION CTION	117,168 5,905 5,563 39,253 10,000 0	117,168 5,905 5,563 39,253 10,000 0	117,168 5,905 5,563 39,253 10,000 0	113,771 3,867 10,967 40,128 5,760 0	3,397 2,038 (5,404) (875) 4,240 0	-3% -35% 97% 2% -42%
E101298 Depreciation E101999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	1,476 5,206 <b>184,571</b>	1,476 5,206 <b>184,571</b>	1,476 5,206 <b>184,571</b>	696 4,814 <b>180,004</b>	780 392 <b>4,567</b>	-53% -8%
Sub-total Sanitation -	Household Refuse	105,991	105,991	105,991	95,221	10,770	
Sanitation - Other I102030 Drum Muster Reimbursement I102410 CHARGES - REFUSE REMOV I102420 SALE OF BINS	/AL Total Revenue	3,000 15,444 200 <b>18,644</b>	3,000 15,444 200 <b>18,64</b> 4	3,000 15,444 200 <b>18,644</b>	327 16,320 100 <b>16,747</b>	(2,673) 876 (100) (1,897)	-89% 6% -50%
E102020 Commercial Refuse Collection E102030 Drum Muster E102298 Depreciation E102420 PURCHASE OF BINS E102999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	63,495 2,003 1,300 200 5,206 <b>72,204</b>	63,495 2,003 1,300 200 5,206 <b>72,204</b>	63,495 2,003 1,300 200 5,206 <b>72,204</b>	49,618 897 0 4,814 <b>55,330</b>	13,877 1,106 1,300 200 <u>392</u> <b>16,874</b>	-22% -55% -100% -100% -8%
Sub-total	Sanitation - Other	53,560	53,560	53,560	38,582	14,978	
Sewage E103010 DEEP SEWERAGE CONTRIE E103999 General Admin Allocated	UTION Total Expenditure Sub-total Sewage	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	92 2,180 <b>2,272</b> <b>2,272</b>	(92) (2,180) (2,272) (2,272)	
Urban Stormwater Drainage E104010 Urban Stormwater Drainage E104999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	1,003 5,664 <b>6,667</b>	1,003 5,664 <b>6,667</b>	1,003 5,664 <b>6,667</b>	0 3,058 <b>3,058</b>	1,003 2,606 <b>3,609</b>	-100% -46%
Sub-total Urban Sto	ormwater Drainage	6,667	6,667	6,667	3,058	3,609	
E105051 Reinstatement of Gravel Pits E105999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	0 0 0	0 0 <b>0</b>	0 0 <b>0</b>	2,791 2,180 <b>4,970</b>	(2,791) (2,180) <b>(4,970)</b>	
Sub-total Protecti	on of Environment	0	0	0	4,970	(4,970)	

COA	Description	Original Budget	Current Budget	YTD	YTD	Var.	Var.
	·	\$	\$	Budget \$	Actual \$	\$	%
	Town Planning						
1106110	Planning Approvals	3,000	3,000	3,000	972	(2,028)	-68%
	Total Revenue	3,000	3,000	3,000	972	(2,028)	
E106020	Town Planning Advice	7,000	7,000	7,000	8,921	(1,921)	27%
	Town Planning Other	4,150	4,150	4,150	2,150	2,000	-48%
E106999	General Admin Allocated	13,195	13,195	13,195	10,022	3,173	-24%
	Total Expenditure	24,345	24,345	24,345	21,093	3,252	
	Sub-total Town Planning	21,345	21,345	21,345	20,121	1,224	
	Other Community Amenities						
1107400		1,000	1,000	1,000	2,089	1,089	109%
	Total Revenue	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,089	1,089	
E107031	KULIN CEMETERY	2,208	2,208	2,208	12,022	(9,814)	444%
		504	2,208 504	2,208	12,022	(9,814)	-100%
	Pingaring Cemetery	504	504	504	0	504	-100%
	PUBLIC CONVENIENCES	28,900	28,900	28,900	33,110	(4,210)	15%
E107051	Public Notice Boards	504	504	504	0	504	-100%
	PUBLIC CONVENIENCES DUDININ	5,374	5,374	5,374	3,655	1,719	-32%
	PUBLIC CONVENIENCES PINGARING	8,532	8,532	8,532	5,128	3,404	-40%
		4,309	4,309	4,309	1,906	2,403	-56%
	Depreciation     General Admin Allocated	17,500 11,222	17,500 11,222	17,500 11,222	15,246 10,378	2,254 844	-13% -8%
L107333	Total Expenditure	79,557	79,557	79,557	81,445	(1,888)	-0 /6
	Total Experiatore	13,331	13,331	13,001	01,445	(1,000)	
	Sub-total Other Community Amenities	78,557	78,557	78,557	79,356	(799)	
	TOTAL COMMUNITY AMMENITIES	266,120	266,120	266,120	243,581	22,539	
	<b>RECREATION &amp; CULTURE</b>						
	Sports Facilities - Various						
1113334	GRANTS - SPORTING PROJECTS	30,000	65,000	65,000	16,000	49,000	
	Total Revenue	30,000	65,000	65,000	16,000		
E110298	Depreciation	71,772	71,772	71,772	42,577	29,195	-41%
E110999	General Admin Allocated	7,326	7,326	7,326	6,775	551	-8%
	BOWLING GREENS	640	640	640	404	236	-37%
E113332		55,568	55,568	55,568	47,416	8,152	-15%
	GOLF TENNIS PAVILION	12,521	12,521	12,521	14,111	(1,590)	13%
	Golf Course     Plant Operation Costs	13,520 8,000	13,520 8,000	13,520 8,000	20,613 3,167	(7,093) 4,833	52% -60%
L113/01		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				34,286	-00 /8
	Total Expenditure	169,347	169,347	169,347	135,062	04,200	
	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various	169,347	169,347 104,347	169,347 104,347	135,062	34,286	
	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various Public Halls	139,347	104,347	104,347	119,062	34,286	4 4 9 9 4
1111022	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various Public Halls RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL	<b>139,347</b>	<b>104,347</b> 1,800	<b>104,347</b> 1,800	<b>119,062</b> 3,829	<b>34,286</b> 2,029	113%
1111022	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various Public Halls	139,347	104,347	104,347	119,062	34,286	113%
E111021	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various Public Halls RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL Total Revenue MEMORIAL HALL	139,347 1,800 1,800 8,156	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156	119,062 3,829 3,829 6,362	34,286 2,029 2,029 1,794	-22%
E111021 E111031	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various Public Halls RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL Total Revenue MEMORIAL HALL PINGARING HALL	139,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239	119,062 3,829 3,829 6,362 1,017	2,029 2,029 2,029 1,794 5,222	-22% -84%
E111021 E111031 E111032	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various Public Halls RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL Total Revenue MEMORIAL HALL PINGARING HALL DUDININ HALL	139,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030	119,062 3,829 3,829 6,362 1,017 812	2,029 2,029 2,029 1,794 5,222 6,218	-22% -84% -88%
E111021 E111031 E111032 E111033	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various Public Halls RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL Total Revenue MEMORIAL HALL PINGARING HALL DUDININ HALL JITARNING HALL	139,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030 356	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030 356	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030 356	119,062 3,829 3,829 6,362 1,017 812 802	2,029 2,029 2,029 1,794 5,222 6,218 (446)	-22% -84% -88% 125%
E111021 E111031 E111032 E111033 E111298	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various Public Halls RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL Total Revenue MEMORIAL HALL PINGARING HALL DUDININ HALL JITARNING HALL Depreciation	139,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030 356 59,874	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030 356 59,874	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030 356 59,874	119,062 3,829 3,829 6,362 1,017 812 802 38,752	2,029 2,029 2,029 1,794 5,222 6,218 (446) 21,122	-22% -84% -88% 125% -35%
E111021 E111031 E111032 E111033 E111298	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various Public Halls RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL Total Revenue MEMORIAL HALL PINGARING HALL DUDININ HALL JITARNING HALL	139,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030 356	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030 356	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030 356	119,062 3,829 3,829 6,362 1,017 812 802	2,029 2,029 2,029 1,794 5,222 6,218 (446)	-22% -84% -88% 125%
E111021 E111031 E111032 E111033 E111298	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various Public Halls RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL Total Revenue MEMORIAL HALL PINGARING HALL DUDININ HALL JITARNING HALL Depreciation General Admin Allocated	139,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030 356 59,874 7,326	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030 356 59,874 7,326	104,347 1,800 1,800 8,156 6,239 7,030 356 59,874 7,326	119,062 3,829 3,829 6,362 1,017 812 802 38,752 6,775	2,029 2,029 1,794 5,222 6,218 (446) 21,122 551	-22% -84% -88% 125% -35%

COA Description	Original Budget	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
	\$	\$	Budget \$	s	\$	%
Swimming Pools						
I112405 Pool Admission - Adults I112410 Pool Admission - Children	8,100 6,250	8,100 6,250	8,100 6,250	8,345 5,601	245 (649)	3%
1112410 Pool Admission - Children 1112450 Pool Slide Income	18,000	18,000	18,000	24,920	( <del>649)</del> 6,920	-10% 38%
I112480 SEASON PASS	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,963	(37)	0%
I112491 REIMBURSEMENTS LSL POOL MANAGER	0	0	0	0	0	
I112600 EVENTS I112620 SUNDRY INCOME	417 0	417 0	417 0	1,445 0	1,028 0	247%
I112510 STAFF RENT	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,565	365	7%
Total Revenue	47,967	47,967	47,967	55,839	7,872	
	00.070	00.070	00.072	00.040	0.105	00/
E112021 Salaries E112022 Superannuation	99,973 0	99,973 0	99,973 0	90,848 8,720	9,125 (8,720)	-9%
E112023 CHEMICALS	5,091	5,091	5,091	4,648	443	-9%
E112024 ELECTRICITY	37,500	37,500	37,500	34,633	2,867	-8%
E112025 WATER	13,975	13,975	13,975	12,510	1,465	-10%
E112026 MAINTENANCE E112027 INSURANCE	28,430 16,300	28,429 16,300	28,430 16,300	35,639 16,300	(7,209) (0)	25% 0%
E112028 OTHER MINOR EXPENDITURE	3,764	3,764	3,764	1,702	2,062	-55%
E112029 STAFF HOUSING	8,146	8,146	8,146	5,049	3,097	-38%
E112030 TELEPHONE	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,559	241	-13%
E112298 Depreciation E112600 EVENTS	89,664 1,350	89,664 1,350	89,664 1,350	69,466 450	20,198 900	-23% -67%
E112999 General Admin Allocated	12,675	12,675	12,675	11,721	954	-8%
Total Expenditure	318,668	318,667	318,668	293,247	25,421	
Sub-total Swimming Pools	270,701	270,700	270,701	237,407	33,294	
Sub-total Swimming Foois	270,701	270,700	270,701	237,407	33,294	
Freebairn Recreation Centre						
I113100 Memberships - Adult	11,052	11,052	11,052	14,259	3,207	29%
I113110 Memberships - Children I113120 Memberships - Social	500 1,652	500 1,652	500 1,652	945 1,009	445 (643)	89% -39%
1113120 MEMBERSHIPS - SHORT TERM	1,052	1,052	1,052	209	209	-39 %
I113150 EVENTS AND CATERING	1,548	1,548	1,548	2,021	473	31%
I113270 REIMBURSEMENT	0	0	0	556	556	
I113300 Hire - Indoor Courts I113320 Hire - Kitchen	504 3,504	504 3,504	504 3,504	556 4,261	52 757	10% 22%
1113330 DONATIONS FOR FREEBAIRN REC CE NTRE	3,504	3,504	3,504	4,201	, 37	22 /0
I113335 Community Contributions	12,000	12,000	12,000	18,180	6,180	52%
I113380 Hire - Golf/Tennis Pavilion	480	480	480	273	(207)	-43%
I113390 Hire - Function Rooms	996	996	996	2,693	1,697	170%
I113395 Catering Income I113410 SUNDRY DONATIONS	0 5,000	0 5,000	0 5,000	15 3,637	15 (1,363)	-27%
I113500 BAR SALES	129,996	129,996	129,996	129,252	(744)	-1%
I113505 Canteen Sales	3,000	3,000	3,000	1,955	(1,045)	-35%
Total Revenue	170,232	170,232	170,232	179,822	9,590	
E113060 Advertising and Promotion	1,000	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	-100%
E113100 BANK CHARGES	500	500	500	1,581	(1,081)	216%
E113104 CATERING COSTS	0	0	0	2,105	(2,105)	400/
E113120 Cleaning Supplies E113130 IT MAINTENANCE	5,000 4,000	5,000 4,000	5,000 4,000	2,910 6,159	2,090 (2,159)	-42% 54%
E113137 DAM EXPENSES	0	0	0	149	(149)	0170
E113140 Depreciation- Freebairn Centre	4,265	4,265	4,265	0	4,265	-100%
E113180 ELECTRICITY	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,910	(910)	6%
E113190 FREIGHT - NON-BAR	100	100	100	17	83	-83%
E113210 GAS SUPPLIES E113218 Minor Equipment	1,700 500	1,700 500	1,700 500	475 116	1,225 384	-72% -77%
E113220 INSURANCE	23,407	23,407	23,407	27,051	(3,644)	16%
E113240 LICENCING COSTS	1,710	1,710	1,710	2,487	(777)	45%
E113243 Kitchen Consumables	800	800	800	1,101	(301)	38%
E113250 Printing,Stationery and Post E113260 Pool Costs	1,000 200	1,000 200	1,000 200	561 0	439 200	-44% -100%
E113200 FOO COSIS E113270 REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE	41,308	41,308	41,308	45,145	(3,837)	9%
E113272 Security Costs	450	450	450	291	159	-35%
E113280 Superannuation	16,666	16,666	16,666	16,934	(268)	2%

			YTD	YTD		Norm
COA Description	Original Budget \$	Current Budget	Budget \$	Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
E113285 STAFF TRAINING	1,850	1,850	, 1,850	<b>7</b> 14	پ 1,136	-61%
E113290 TELEPHONE	1,700	1,700	1,700	2,057	(357)	21%
E113295 UNIFORMS E113298 Depreciation	800 155,281	800 155,281	800 155,281	490 141,253	310 14,028	-39% -9%
E113300 Wages - Centre Manager	96,294	96,294	96,294	46,789	49,505	-9% -51%
E113310 WAGES - BAR STAFF CASUALS	0	0	0	41,456	(41,456)	
E113315 EVENTS	2,000	2,000	2,000	3,621	(1,621)	81%
E113320 WAGES - CLEANER E113330 OTHER COSTS	60,078 400	60,078 400	60,078 400	30,065 589	30,013 (189)	-50% 47%
E113335 KIDSPORT	400	400 0	400	0	(103)	47.70
E113350 WORKERS COMPENSATION	3,121	3,121	3,121	3,121	0	0%
E113410 Sundry Equipment Purchases	500	500	500	650	(150)	30%
E113499 INTERNAL BAR PURCHASES E113500 Bar Purchases	2,000 52,000	2,000 52,000	2,000 52,000	0 60,691	2,000 (8,691)	-100% 17%
E113500 Bail fulciases E113501 Ice and Sundry Supplies	200	200	200	45	155	-77%
E113502 FREIGHT	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,094	306	-13%
E113505 CANTEEN PURCHASES	500	500	500	42	458	-92%
E113510 Bar Glassware E113540 STOCK WRITTEN OFF	500 400	500 400	500 400	0	500 400	-100% -100%
E113999 General Admin Allocated	11,509	11,509	11,509	10,643	866	-8%
Total Expenditure	509,139	509,139	509,139	467,314	41,825	
Sub-total Freebairn Recreation Centre	338,907	338.907	338,907	287,491	51,416	
	000,007	000,001	000,007	201,101	0.,	
Television Re-broadcasting	0	0	0	2		
I114310 Television Charges Total Revenue	0 0	0	0 0	0	0	
E114280 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	0	0	0	45	(45)	
E114290 CONT TO VARLEY RADIO E114999 General Admin Allocated	1,400 3,256	1,400 3,256	1,400 3,256	157 3,011	1,243 245	-89% -8%
Total Expenditure	4,656	4,656	4,656	3,213	1,443	-078
Sub-total Television Re-broadcasting	4.656	4.656	4.656	3,213	1.443	
Sub-total relevision ne-broadcasting	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,215	1,440	
	001	001	001	504	77	100/
E116100 KULIN MUSEUM E116298 DEPRECIATION	661 0	661 0	661 0	584 1,650	77 (1.650)	-12%
E116300 Railway Station Maintenance	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,250	250	-17%
E116999 General Admin Allocated	2,357	2,357	2,357	2,180	177	-8%
Total Expenditure	4,518	4,518	4,518	5,664	(1,146)	
Sub-total Other Culture	4,518	4,518	4,518	5,664	(1,146)	
		0	0	0	0	
I117440 CONTRIBUTIONS & REIMBURSEMENTS I117100 Funding for Skate Park	100,000	0 400,000	0 400.000	0 400,000	0 0	0%
Total Revenue	100,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	0	0,0
	00.001	00.004	00.00/	01.000	1010	100/
E117029 OFFICE GARDENS E117030 PUBLIC PARKS GDNS & RESERVES	26,801 95,620	26,801 95,620	26,801 95,620	21,888 125,798	4,913 (30,178)	-18% 32%
E117031 RESERVES - OTHER	18,036	18,036	18,036	17,055	981	-5%
E117052 DUDININ SPORTSGROUND	2,000	2,000	2,000	964	1,036	-52%
E117054 DUDININ TENNIS CLUB	2,783	2,783	2,783	7,555	(4,772)	171%
E117056 OTHER SPORTING CLUBS E117520 PINGARING GOLF CLUB	33,000 4,253	33,000 4,253	33,000 4,253	19,461 2,455	13,539 1,798	-41% -42%
E117058 ALL AGES PRECINCT/VDZ/TOWN PLAYGROUND	4,200	4,200	4,200	500	(500)	.2 /3
E117298 Depreciation	25,000	25,000	25,000	13,032	11,968	-48%
E117999 GENERAL ADMIN ALLOCATED	15,864	15,864	15,864	14,671	1,193	-8%
Total Expenditure	223,357	223,357	223,357	223,378	(21)	
Sub-total Other Sport & Recreation	123,357	(176,643)	(176,643)	(176,622)	(21)	
TOTAL RECREATION & CULTURE	968,667	633,666	633,667	526,905	155,762	
						-

COA Description	Original Budget	-	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
TRANSPORT						
Roadworks I121500 REGIONAL ROAD GROUP	365,000	375,000	375,000	372,493	(2,507)	-1%
I121260 HSVPP	330,000			298,645	(31,355)	-10%
I121530 WSFN FUNDING	2,260,000	2,116,000	2,116,000	2,114,000	(2,000)	0%
I121520 ROADS TO RECOVERY I121750 BLACK SPOT	534,904 340,000	534,904 241,000	534,904 241,000	434,903 167,095	(100,001) (73,905)	-19% -31%
Total Revenue	3,829,904	3,596,904	3,596,904	3,387,136	(73,903) (209,768)	-31/6
	1 000 000			4 00 4 005	(() ( 0.05)	
E121298 Depreciation E121602 Traffic Signs	1,890,000 7,000	1,890,000 7,000	1,890,000 7,000	1,904,965 864	(14,965) 6,136	1% -88%
Total Expenditure	1,897,000	1,897,000	1,897,000	1,905,830	(8,830)	0070
Cub total Deadwarks	(1.020.004)	(1 000 004)	(1 600 004)	(1.401.000)	(010 500)	
Sub-total Roadworks	(1,932,904)	(1,699,904)	(1,699,904)	(1,481,306)	(218,598)	
Road Maintenance						
I122360 Government Grants I122500 Miscellaneous Income	205,000	230,000	230,000	229,474	<mark>(526)</mark> 1.277	0% 128%
Total Revenue	1,000 <b>206,000</b>	1,000 <b>231,000</b>	1,000 <b>231,000</b>	2,277 <b>231,751</b>	1,277 <b>751</b>	120%
	,			,		
E122010 ROAD MAINTENANCE E122022 FLOOD DAMAGE - NORMAL	430,204 0	740,716 0	740,716 0	879,941 37,072	(139,225) (37,072)	19%
E122022 FLOOD DAMAGE - NORMAL E122121 KULIN DEPOT	60,165	60,165	60,165	72,149	(11,984)	20%
E122122 HOLT ROCK DEPOT	3,928	3,928	3,928	6,890	(2,962)	75%
E122140 FOOTPATH MAINTENANCE E122150 STREET LIGHTING	2,500 24,414	2,500 24,414	2,500 24,414	2,400 20,129	100 4,285	-4% -18%
E122160 Street Cleaning	24,414	0	0	4,744	(4,744)	-1078
E122161 DUDININ CLEANING	5,010		5,010	5,046	(36)	1%
E122180 Street Trees E122190 Streetscape Maintenance	8,076 59,985	8,076 59,985	8,076 59,985	1,039 73,228	7,037 (13,243)	-87% 22%
E122200 Roman Road System	7,800	7,800	7,800	8,384	(13,243)	7%
E122298 Depreciation	18,204	18,204	18,204	11,762	6,442	-35%
E122999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	544,850 1,165,136	544,850 <b>1,475,648</b>	544,850 <b>1,475,648</b>	503,887 1,626,672	40,963 (151,024)	-8%
	1,105,150	1,473,040	1,473,040	1,020,072	(131,024)	
Sub-total Road Maintenance	959,136	1,244,648	1,244,648	1,394,922	(150,274)	
Road Plant Purchases						
I123297 Profit on Sale of Asset	88,376	88,376	88,376	73,546	(14,830)	-17%
1123299 PROCEEDS ON SALE OF ASSET	0	-	0	0	0	
Total Revenue	88,376	88,376	88,376	73,546	(14,830)	
E123297 LOSS ON SALE OF ASSET	88,924	88,924	88,924	31,051	57,873	-65%
E123999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	15,212 104,136	15,212 104,136	15,212 <b>104,136</b>	14,067 <b>45,118</b>	1,145 <b>59,018</b>	-8%
	104,130	104,130	104,130	43,110	39,010	
Sub-total Road Plant Purchases	15,760	15,760	15,760	(28,428)	44,188	
Wheatbelt Secondary Freight Network						
1125000 WSFN PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION INCOME	0	0	0	36,973	36,973	
1125200 WSFN PROJECT MANAGEMENT INCOME	197,180			210,515	13,335	7%
	197,180	197,180	197,180	247,488	50,308	
E125010 PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION SALARIES EXPENS	SE 21,840	21,840	21,840	20,601	1,239	-6%
E125015 PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	0	0	0	16,514	(16,514)	100/
E125030 WSFN HOUSING EXPENSES E125050 WSFN SALARIES	8,840 135,476	8,840 135,476	8,840 135,476	10,425 137,439	(1,585) (1,963)	18%
E125055 WSFN SUPERANNUATION	13,548	13,548	13,548	12,836	712	
E125165 WSFN ADMINISTRATION & TRAVEL EXPENSES	0	-	0	7,034	(7,034)	
E125060 WSFN VEHICLE EXPENSES Total Expenditure	18,000 197,704	18,000 <b>197,704</b>	18,000 <b>197,704</b>	9,859 <b>214,709</b>	8,141 (17,005)	
•		,	,			
Sub-total WSFN	524	524	524	(32,779)	(18,968)	
		I I			1 1	Į

COA	Description	Original Budget	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var. %
1126200	Aerodomes Grant for Airstrip Upgrade	\$ 79,206 <b>79,206</b>	\$ 0 0	\$ 0 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	%
E126298	Airstrip Maintenance Depreciation General Admin Allocated	2,500 8,000 2,357	2,500 8,000 2,357	2,500 8,000 2,357	980 7,003 2,180	1,520 997 177	-61% -12% -8%
2120000	Total Expenditure	12,857	12,857	12,857	10,163	2,694	070
	Sub-total Aerodomes	(66,349)	12,857	12,857	10,163	2,694	
	TOTAL TRANSPORT	(1,023,833)	(426,115)	(426,115)	(137,428)	(321,989)	
1130210	ECOMONIC SERVICES Camp Kulin DONATIONS CAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	
l132409 l130400	HOSTEL CHARGES MERCHANDISE SALES Total Income	0 0 0	0 0 <b>0</b>	0 0 <b>0</b>	0 14 <b>14</b>	0 14 0	
E130110 E130800	FACILITATORS WAGES FACILITATORS SUPERANNUATION CAMP KULIN ADMININSTRATION COSTS GENERAL ADMINISTRATION ALLOCATED Total Expenditure	24,000 0 0 24,000	24,000 0 0 <b>24,000</b>	24,000 0 0 2 <b>4,000</b>	23,969 639 64 20 <b>24,691</b>	32 (639) (64) (20) (691)	0%
	Sub-total Camp Kulin	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,677		
1131100	Rural Services OTHER INCOME Total Revenue		0	0	0	0 0	
E131040	Noxious Weeds/Pest Plants	9,196	9,196	9,196	2,226	6,970	-76%
	Vermin Control General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	0 2,357 <b>11,553</b>	0 2,357 <b>11,553</b>	0 2,357 <b>11,553</b>	0 2,180 <b>4,406</b>	0 177 <b>7,147</b>	-8%
	Sub-total Rural Services	11,553	11,553	11,553	4,406	7,147	
	Tourism & Area Promotion						
l132410 l132430	Grants HOSTEL CHARGES Caravan Park Charges MERCHANDISE SALES	1,000 0 30,000 0	1,000 0 30,000 0	1,000 0 30,000 0	210 11,174 48,017 32	<mark>(790)</mark> 11,174 18,017 32	-79% 60%
1132450	SALE OF THH SOUVENIRS (DO NOT USE) USE 113 Total Revenue	5,000 <b>36,000</b>	5,000 <b>36,000</b>	5,000 <b>36,000</b>	1,124 <b>60,556</b>	(3,876) 14,173	-78%
E132040 E132050 E132100 E132111	CARAVAN PARK KULIN HOSTEL INFORMATION BAY Tourism & Area Promotion HERBARIUM COSTS	46,490 20,120 200 27,500 0	46,490 20,120 200 27,500 0	46,490 20,120 200 27,500 0	56,400 21,831 379 31,498 112	(9,910) (1,711) (179) (3,998) (112)	21% 9% 89% 15%
E132298	THH SOUVENIR EXPENSE Depreciation General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	0 35,000 42,205 <b>171,515</b>	0 35,000 42,205 <b>171,515</b>	0 35,000 42,205 <b>171,515</b>	(19) 37,844 <u>39,029</u> 187,074	19 (2,844) 3,176 (15,559)	8% -8%
	Sub-total Toursim & Area Promotion	135,515	135,515	135,515	126,518	(1,386)	
	Building Control						
1133420	BUILDING PERMITS BCITF LEVY COLLECTION BUILDING SERVICES LEVY COLLECTION Total Revenue	4,000 2,000 1,000 <b>7,000</b>	4,000 2,000 1,000 <b>7,000</b>	4,000 2,000 1,000 <b>7,000</b>	3,300 220 1,137 <b>4,657</b>	(700) (1,780) 137 (2,343)	-18% -89% 14%
E133420 E133425	Group Building Scheme BCITF levy payment BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT General Admin Allocated	7,500 2,000 1,000 3,918	7,500 2,000 1,000 3,918	7,500 2,000 1,000 3,918	7,983 0 1,303 3,624	(483) 2,000 (303) 294	6% -100% 30% -8%
E133888	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	3,918 14,418	3,918 <b>14,418</b>	14,418	3,624 <b>12,909</b>	294 1,509	-0%
	Sub-total Building Control	7,418	7,418	7,418	8,252	(834)	

21/07/2022 3:26 PM O:\12 FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT\12.01 Financial Reports\12.01.02 Monthly Financials\2021-2022\June 2022\Financials June 22

COA	Description	Original Budget \$	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
		\$	\$	5	\$	\$	%
	Kulin Resource Centre						
1134060	ORGANISATIONS MEMBERSHIP PHOTOCOPYING/PRINTING	0 4,500	0 4,500	0 4,500	0 9,424	0	109%
l134070 l134080	BINDING, STAPLING & FOLDING	4,500	4,500	4,500	9,424	4,924 177	109%
1134090	FAXING, SCANNING & EMAILING	500	500	500	121	(379)	-76%
1134100		500	500	500	134	(366)	-73%
l134120 l134130	STAFF ASSISTANCE/LABOUR KULIN UPDATE	0 7,000	0 7,000	0 7.000	929 8,504	929 1,504	21%
1134140	Laminating	500	500	500	700	200	40%
1134150	Equipment Hire	500	500	500	0	(500)	-100%
1134160	KULIN PHONE DIRECTORY SOUVENIRS	500 0	500 0	500 0	1,228	728 0	146%
l134165 l134170	BUILDING/ROOM HIRE	800	0 800	800	5,559	4,759	595%
	PUBLIC TRAINING/COURSES	10,000	10,000	10,000	17,338	7,338	73%
	EVENT INCOME & SPONSORSHIP (GST)	0	0	0	4,636	4,636	
l134186 l134190	EVENT INCOME & SPONSORSHIP (GST FREE) Commissions	0 8,640	0 8,640	0 8.640	563 8,640	563 0	0%
1134190	GRANTS - OTHER	0,040	0,040	0,040 0	8,040 0	0	0 /0
1134215	SUNDRY SERVICES	0	0	0	36	36	
		2,000	2,000	2,000	800	(1,200)	-60%
l134225 l134300	TRAINEESHIP REIMBURSEMENTS Reimbursements	0	0	0	25,830 2,000	25,830 2,000	
1134500	GRANTS - CRC OPERATIONAL	100,000	100,000	100,000	105,320	5,320	5%
l134510	OTHER GRANTS	5,000	5,000	5,000	3,368	(1,632)	-33%
	Total Revenue	140,440	140,440	140,440	195,308	56,500	
E134010	Wages	118,534	118,534	118,534	69,143	49,391	-42%
E134020	Superannuation	11,853	11,853	11,853	6,786	5,067	-43%
	INSURANCE	13,187	13,187	13,187	13,187	0	0%
	UNIFORMS STAFF TRAINING	800 4,800	800 4,800	800 4,800	78 1,036	722 3,764	-90% -78%
	TELEPHONE	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,312	188	-13%
E134065		1,200	1,200	1,200	1,497	(297)	25%
	ELECTRICITY	6,000 15,000	6,000 15,000	6,000 15,000	6,248	(248) (4,756)	4% 32%
	Printing & Stationery Advertising and Promotion	1,500	1,500	1,500	19,756 1,251	(4,750) 249	-17%
	IT MAINTENANCE & SUPPORT	3,600	3,600	3,600	9,531	(5,931)	165%
	Cleaning	0	0	0	222	(222)	
	CENTRE MAINTENANCE COURSES & EVENTS	3,000 10,000	3,000 10,000	3,000 10,000	9,134 30,298	(6,134) (20,298)	204% 203%
	EVENTS	10,000	10,000	10,000	1,000	(1,000)	203 %
	Library Freight	500	500	500	532	(32)	6%
		14,000	14,000	14,000	14,486	(486)	3%
	KEY TO KULIN GRANT FUNDING EXPENDITURE	300 2,000	300 2,000	300 2,000	146 1,000	154 1,000	-51% -50%
	Depreciation	65,000	65,000	65,000	62,160	2,840	-4%
	SUNDRY EXPENSES	0	0	0	1,872	(1,872)	
E134999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	15,808 288,582	15,808 <b>288,582</b>	15,808 <b>288,582</b>	14,649 <b>265,323</b>	1,159 23,259	-7%
		200,302	200,302	200,302	203,323	23,239	
	Sub-total Kulin Resource Centre	148,142	148,142	148,142	70,015	79,759	
	Other Economic Services						
l136010	SALE OF STANDPIPE WATER	60,000	60,000	60,000	13,795	(46,205)	-77%
	GRANTS	300,000	300,000	300,000	386,287	86,287	29%
1136115	Community Cropping Program Total Revenue	1,000 <b>361,000</b>	1,000 <b>361,000</b>	1,000 <b>361,000</b>	1,227 <b>401,310</b>	227 40.082	
<b>-</b> /						,	
	WATER SUPPLY (STANDPIPES) WATER SUPPLY MAINTENANCE	60,000 0	60,000 0	60,000 0	35,356	24,644	-41%
	FARM WATER SUPPLIES & MAINTENANCE	17,000	0 17,000	17,000	12,733 8,035	(12,733) 8,965	
E136105	Pingaring Community Centre	4,000	4,000	4,000	0	4,000	-100%
	COMMUNITY CROPPING PROGRAM	1,000	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	-100%
	DEPRECIATION General Admin Allocated	2,500 2,357	2,500 2,357	2,500 2,357	2,109 2,180	391 177	-16% -8%
L100333	General Admin Anoodicu	2,007	2,007	2,007	2,100	1 1/7	-078

COA Description	Original Budget \$	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
Total Expenditure	⊸ 86,857	\$ 86,857	\$ 86,857	。 60,412	\$ 26,445	70
Sub-total Other Economic Services	(274,143)	(274,143)	(274,143)	(340,897)	66,527	
Old Admin Building						
E137298 DEPRECIATION		0	0	8,182	(8,182)	
Total Expenditure		0	0	8,182	(8,182)	
Sub-total Old Admin Building		0	0	8,182	(8,182)	
Kulin Bush Races I138010 BUSH RACES INCOME	0	0	0	0	0	
1138020 OTHER RACES INCOME	0	0	0	15,345	(15,345)	
Total Revenue	0	0	0	15,345	(15,345)	
E132110 BUSH RACES CONTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	
E138010 BUSH RACES EXPENDITURE E138015 BLAZING SWAN EXPENDITURE	0	0	0 0	0 13,979	0 (13,979)	
E138020 INSURANCE & LICENSING.	0	0	0	23	(23)	
E138040 BUSH RACES CONTRIBUTION E138999 General Admin Allocated	0 17,381	0 17,381	0 17,381	15,973 16,073	<mark>(15,973)</mark> 1,308	-8%
Total Expenditure	17,381	17,381	17,381	46,048	(28,667)	
Sub-total Kulin Bush Races	17,381	17,381	17,381	30,703	(44,011)	
Fuel Facility						
I139010 SALES - PUBLIC	500,000	500,000	500,000	811,920	311,920	62%
Total Revenue	500,000	500,000	500,000	811,920	311,920	
E139010 FUEL PURCHASES	453,200	453,200	453,200	757,652	(304,452)	67%
E139030 INSURANCE & LICENSING E139040 IT MAINTENANCE	1,500 3,500	1,500 3,500	1,500 3,500	755 3,709	745 (209)	-50% 6%
E139045 BANK CHARGES	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,840	160	-3%
E139050 MAINTENANCE & REPAIRS E139298 DEPRECIATION	7,719 0	7,719 0	7,719 0	11,548 8,880	(3,829) (8,880)	50%
E139999 GENERAL ADMIN ALLOCATED	19,140	19,140	19,140	17,700	1,440	-8%
Total Expenditure	490,059	490,059	490,059	805,083	(315,024)	
Sub-total Fuel Facility	(9,941)	(9,941)	(9,941)	(6,837)	(3,104)	
TOTAL ECONOMIC SERVICES	59,925	59,925	59,925	(74,981)	95,915	
OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES						
Private Works I141410 Private Works	50,000	50,000	50,000	178,807	128,807	258%
Total Revenue	50,000	50,000	50,000	178,807	128,807	
E141010 PRIVATE WORKS	20,749	20,749	20,749	107,370	(86,621)	417%
E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated	0 12,208	0 12,208	0 12,208	35,395 11,289	(35,395) 919	-8%
Total Expenditure	32,957	32,957	32,957	154,055	(121,098)	070
Sub-total Private Works	(17,043)	(17,043)	(17,043)	(24,752)	7,709	
Community Bus						
I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer	6,000	6,000	6,000	14,419	8,419	140%
I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenue	0 6,000	0 6,000	0 6,000	0 14,419	0 8,419	
E142020 Community Bus Shed E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE	56 350	56 350	56 350	143 0	<mark>(87)</mark> 350	156% -100%
E142298 Depreciation	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,220	2,780	-70%
E142700 Plant Operation Costs Total Expenditure	6,000 <b>10,406</b>	6,000 <b>10,406</b>	6,000 <b>10,406</b>	6,061 <b>7,424</b>	(61) 2,982	1%
Sub-total Community Bus						
Sub-total Community Bus	4,406	4,406	4,406	(6,995)	11,401	I

COA Description	Original Budget	-	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Public Works Overheads						
I143100 STAFF HOUSING RENTAL I143390 REIMBURSEMENTS	24,830 10,000	24,830 10,000	24,830 10,000	10,873	(13,958)	-56% -21%
	34,830	34,830	34,830	7,862 18,734	(2,138) (16,096)	-21%
	0 1,000	0 1,000	01,000	10,101	(10,000)	
E143010 ENGINEERS SALARY	157,799	157,799	157,799	120,995	36,804	-23%
E143025 WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE	39,088	39,088	39,088	43,859	(4,771)	12%
E143030 OFFICE EXPENSES E143040 Superannuation	5,600 166.047	5,600 166,047	5,600 166,047	9,015 149,105	<mark>(3,415)</mark> 16,942	61% -10%
E143050 Sick & Holiday Pay	129,787	129,787	129,787	121,466	8,321	-6%
E143060 Insurance on Works	24,203	24,203	24,203	24,203	0	0%
E143070 Long Service leave	0	0	0	27,305	(27,305)	44.0/
E143075 FBT EXPENSE E143090 Award Allowances	3,000 86,990	3,000 86,990	3,000 86,990	1,778 49,717	1,222 37,273	-41% -43%
E143120 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	9,357	9,357	9,357	9,426	(69)	1%
E143125 STAFF HOUSING	125,585	125,585	125,585	85,914	39,671	-32%
E143130 Removal Expenses	2,669	2,669	2,669	0	2,669	-100%
E143140 Seminar Expenses E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM	15,000 10,000	15,000 10,000	15,000 10,000	11,833 14,799	3,167 (4,799)	-21% 48%
E143152 CONSULTING	30,000	30,000	30,000	600	29,400	-98%
E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES	-962,647	(962,647)	(962,647)	(869,234)	(93,413)	-10%
E143298 Depreciation	13,281	13,281	13,281	29,736	(16,455)	124%
E143999 General Admin Allocated	179,072 34,831	179,072 34.831	179,072 <b>34,831</b>	165,575 (3,910)	13,497 38,741	-8%
Total Expenditure	34,031	34,031	34,031	(3,910)	30,741	
Sub-total Public Works Overheads	1	1	1	(22,644)	22,645	
		0	0	1 100	1 100	
I144300 WATER REIMBURSEMENT I144390 INSURANCE CLAIMS	0	0	0	1,109 16,187	1,109 16,187	
1144100 DIESEL REBATE	25,000	25,000	25,000	36,047	11,047	44%
Total Revenue	25,000	25,000	25,000	53,343	28,343	
E144000 Diant Danair Marca	101.050	101.050	101.050	100 000	50 500	200/
E144000 Plant Repair Wages E144005 Tyres & Tubes	161,858 45,000	161,858 45,000	161,858 45,000	109,332 32,405	52,526 12,595	-32% -28%
E144010 Parts & Repairs	146,389	146,389	146,389	187,464	(41,075)	28%
E144015 INSURANCE & LICENCE	82,567	82,567	82,567	76,899	5,668	-7%
E144020 Fuel & Oil	368,099	368,099	368,099	390,761	(22,662)	6%
E144030 BLADES & TYNES E144050 WATER USAGE	12,000 0	12,000 0	12,000 0	7,707 1,395	4,293 (1,395)	-36%
E144060 Expendable Tools	2,400	2,400	2,400	634	1,766	-74%
E144061 TELEPHONE	2,400	2,400	2,400	1,301	1,099	-46%
E144070 OFFICE EXPENSES	5,000	5,000	5,000	2,206	2,794	-56%
E144180 Other Minor Expenditure E144190 M.V. INSURANCE CLAIMS	2,400 0	2,400 0	2,400 0	19 1,000	2,381 (1,000)	-99%
E144290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES	-905,550	(905,550)	(905,550)	(883,183)	(22,367)	-2%
E144700 PLANT OPERATION COSTS	40,000	40,000	40,000	37,551	2,449	-6%
E144999 General Admin Allocated	37,437	37,437	37,437	34,580	2,857	-8%
Total Expenditure	0	0	0	70	(2,927)	
Sub-total Plant Operation	(25,000)	(25,000)	(25,000)	(53,273)	25,416	
Salaries & Wages		F	F	0 705		4.464
I146390 Workers Compensation Total Revenue	5,000 5,000	5,000 <b>5,000</b>	5,000 <b>5,000</b>	2,785 <b>2,785</b>	(2,215) (2,215)	-44%
rotal nevenue	3,000	3,000	5,000	2,705	(2,213)	
E146010 Gross Total For Year	2,700,000	2,700,000	2,700,000	2,785,479	(85,479)	3%
E146020 Workers Compensation	0	0	0	819	(819)	<b>a</b> 4/
E146200 Salaries & Wages Allocated Total Expenditure	-2,700,000 0	(2,700,000)	(2,700,000)	(2,785,479) 819	85,479 (819)	3%
	•			013	(013)	
Sub-total Salaries & Wages	(5,000)	(5,000)	(5,000)	(1,966)	(3,034)	
Unclose if i.e.d						
Unclassified I147360 SALE OF PARTS/SCRAP	500	500	500	0	(500)	-100%
Total Revenue	500	500	500 500	0	(500) (500)	-100 /0
					()	
Total Expenditure	(1)	0	0	0	0	
Sub-total Unclassified	(501)	(500)	(500)	0	(500)	
Sub-total Unclassified	(301)	(000)	(500)	U	(000)	
Public Works Depreciation						

COA	Description	Original Budget	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
E144298	Depreciation	361,254	361,254	361,254	323,718	37,536	-10%
E148298	Gross Depreciation	0	0	0	115,318	(115,318)	
E148299	LESS DEPRECIATION ALLOCATED	-361,254	(361,254)	(361,254)	(439,037)	77,783	22%
	Total Expenditure	0	0	0	0	(0)	
	Sub-total Public Works Depreciation	0	0	0	0	(0)	
	TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	(43,137)	(43,136)	(43,136)	(109,630)	63,637	
	GRAND TOTAL	(3,615,880)	(3,043,487)	(3,043,486)	(4,856,583)	1,804,892	



Built by our family for yours

Unit 4, 152 Balcatta Road BALCATTA WA 6021 Builders Registration No. 4171 30 June 2022 Telephone: (08) 9240 2125 Email: cedar@cedarhomes.com.au

Planning Department Shire of Kulin

Re: Lot 163 (#13) Trotter St (Facing Day St) Kulin

Attn: Joe Douglas - Town Planning Consultant

Dear Joe,

Further to our communication last month, we have now prepared plans and received a copy of the certificate of title in the new owners' names and would like to re-submit our application changed to have the existing dwelling use changed to "Ancillary dwelling".

The included drawing of the existing cottage shows that while it is greater than 70m2 in area, the basic layout is consistent with the granny flat concept in that it is only a 2 bedroom dwelling with one bathroom and an additional vestibule / study space. Representatives of the council have previously indicated that they would consider favourably, any application that included retention of the cottage as the new owners have agreed that the previous owner, Mr Baldock, can reside on the property for as long as he likes.

The site plan shows the existing cottage and the proposed new dwelling locations and the aerial photo from the DFES bushfire mapping shows the location of the existing sheds along with the realignment of the proposed crossover to avoid the existing verge trees.

If you require any clarification or further information is required, please do not hesitate to contact myself or Daniel Paulsen at this office.

Kind Regards,

Peter Oakley Sales and Building Consultant Cedar Homes

SHIRE OF KULIN LOCAL PLAN	NNING SCHEME NO.2					
kulin shire council						
FORM 1 - APPLICATION FOR DE	VELOPMENT APPROVAL					
Owner Details						
Name/s: Peter Colin Risebor	ough d.					
Name/s: Peter Colin Risebor Kerry Ann Risebor	rough.					
ABN (if applicable):	5					
Postal Address: PO BOX 83, K.	Postcode: 6365					
Work Phone: 0427 804 060 Fax:	E-mail:					
Home Phone:	riseboroughpk anotmail.com					
Mobile Phone: 0409 480 293 (k)						
Contact Person for Correspondence: Pete J	kenny.					
Signature:	Date: 26 15 22					
Signature: Kingiellonolog).	Date: 26 5 22.					
NOTES:						
i) Use and attach a separate copy of this page where there	are more than two (2) landowners.					
<li>ii) The signature/s of all registered owner(s) as listed or application cannot proceed without the required signature owner includes the persons referred to in the Plannin Regulations 2015 Schedule 2 clause 62(2). Land owned signed by:</li>	e/s. For the purposes of signing this application an ng and Development (Local Planning Schemes)					
- 1 director of the company, accompanied by the compar	ny seal; or					
- 2 directors of the company; or						
<ul> <li>1 director and 1 secretary of the company; or</li> <li>1 director if a cole proprietorable company;</li> </ul>						
<ul> <li>1 director if a sole proprietorship company.</li> <li>Print the full names and positions of company signatories</li> </ul>	underneath the signatures					
<ul> <li>iii) A copy of the Certificate of Title for all land the subject purchased through Landgate directly if required.</li> </ul>						
iv) Development Applications relating to Unallocated Crown management order to the Shire of Kulin where the or purpose, or is used for commercial purposes, or land w Administration Act 1997 need to be referred to the Lands Heritage for consideration and signing.	levelopment is not consistent with the reserve's which is subject to a lease issued under the Land					
Applicant Details (if different from owner)						
Name/s: KIB HOWES PTY LTD ATF	TOBAGO TRUST T/A CEDAK					
Address: 4/152 Balcatta Noad	, Balcatta.					
ι	Postcode: 6021					

Work Phone: 9240 21	25 Fax:	E-m	ail: Leda	12 ceda homes
Home Phone:				
Mobile Phone:				
Contact Person for Corres	pondence: Danie	1 Pauls	er.	
Signature:	and	Date	e: 265	22
NOTES:				
<ul> <li>Failure to provide a suita Title, sufficient plans and application being returned</li> </ul>	other supporting inform			the relevant Certificate/s of cation fee may result in the
ii) The application fee paya Processing of the applica				g receipt of the application.
<li>iii) As per Schedule 2 clau. 2015 the information a government for public vie</li>	nd plans provided with	this application		ning Schemes) Regulations Ide available by the local
iv) If public advertising of th with the local government	e application is required t's adopted schedule of f	by the local go fees and charge	es will be payat	dditional fee in accordance ole by the applicant. Further proceed until the additional
v) The original of this ap government for its record				be retained by the local lowing final determination.
Property Details				
NOTE: The details provided	must match those shown	on the relevan	t Certificate/s o	f Title.
Lot No: 163	House/Stree	t No: 13	Locatio	n No:
	Certificate of Title Volu	me No:	Certificate of	Title Folio No:
Plan No: 155533	1084		615	
Title encumbrances ( <i>e.g.</i> the relevant Certificate/s of		covenants et	c. as iisted or	the Secona Scheaule of
Street name:	Suburb:			
Street name: Trotter	street Kul	$\sim$		
Nearest street intersection Beard S				
Proposed Development				
Nature of development:		ruction works	with no chang	ge of land use)
•	🖃 Use (Change of us		•	. ,
	🗔 Works and Use			
NOTE: If the proposal invo Advertisements form (i.e. Fo				r Development Approval for ation.
Is an exemption from dev	elopment claimed for p	art of the dev	elopment?	Yes 🗆 No 🖻
If yes, is the exemption fo	r: 🗌 Works			

Description of prop	osed works and/or land use:
Ancil	- duelling
Description of exer	ption claimed (if relevant):
-	ng buildings and/or land use:
Exish	y cottage I sheds.
	, 0
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	f proposed development (excluding GST):
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Approximate cost c	f proposed development (excluding GST): OFFICE USE ONLY
Approximate cost of Date application re	f proposed development (excluding GST): OFFICE USE ONLY
	f proposed development (excluding GST): OFFICE USE ONLY seived:
Approximate cost of Date application re Received by:	f proposed development (excluding GST): OFFICE USE ONLY seived: se number:
Approximate cost of Date application re Received by: Application referen Application fee pay	f proposed development (excluding GST): OFFICE USE ONLY seived: se number:

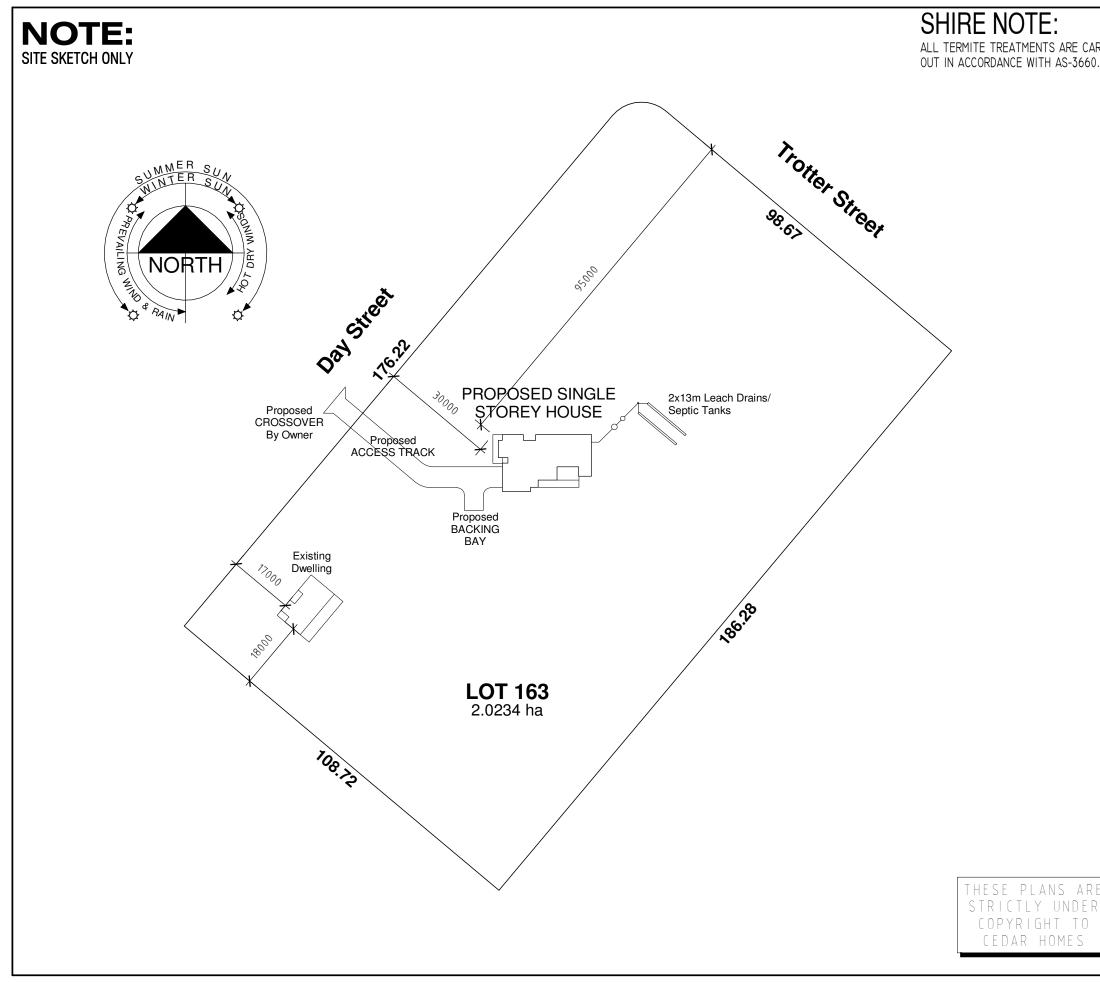
### SHIRE OF KULIN LOCAL PLANNING SCHEME NO.2



# **DEVELOPMENT APPLICATION CHECKLIST**

In addition to a completed and signed 'Form 1' application form and payment of the prescribed fee/s, all development applications submitted to the Shire of Kulin must provide the following information as applicable and relevant to the proposal being put forward for formal consideration and determination:

- A covering letter providing details of the existing and proposed development and/or use of the land the subject of the application. For all residential development including carports, pergolas and outbuildings (i.e. sheds), requiring Council's approval, written justification is required for any proposed variation/s to the deemed-tocomply requirements of the Residential Design Codes. For any commercial or industrial development the following details must be provided:
  - i) a brief description of all existing and/or proposed uses on the land and their days and hours of operation;
  - ii) the total number of people to be employed on the land;
  - iii) any processes to be conducted on the land including the type of machinery and equipment to be used;
  - iv) the type of goods to be stored, manufactured, assembled or sold from the land;
  - v) the total anticipated traffic volumes likely to be generated by both heavy and light vehicles including the type, length and frequency of heavy vehicles attending the site as well as details of the type, length and number of heavy vehicles to be parked / stored on the land; and
  - vi) all waste likely to be generated including management and disposal arrangements.
- 2. Suitably scaled site development plan/s showing the following:
  - the location and configuration of the land including street names, lot number/s, north point and the land's total area and boundary dimensions;
  - ii) existing and proposed ground levels (i.e. topography / contours for the whole site);
  - iii) key environmental features including watercourses, wetlands and native vegetation;
  - iv) any existing structures and/or environmental features proposed to be removed and/or modified;
  - v) the location, boundary setbacks and use of any existing and/or proposed buildings;
  - vi) the location, dimensions and surface treatments of any existing and/or proposed vehicle accessways including driveway crossovers, parking bays and pedestrian pathways;
  - vii) the location of any existing street trees and essential service infrastructure in all verges abutting the land's road frontage including details of any proposed modifications;
  - viii) the location, dimensions and surface treatments of any area/s used for the loading / unloading of vehicles, open storage and/or trade display;
  - ix) the location and dimensions of any existing and/or proposed open space and landscaping;
  - x) the type, location and boundary setbacks of any existing and/or proposed on-site effluent disposal infrastructure;
  - xi) details of any existing and/or proposed stormwater drainage infrastructure; and
  - xii) the location, dimensions and construction materials for any existing and/or proposed retaining walls, boundary fencing and gates.
- Suitably scaled floor plan/s, elevation drawings and sections of any building/s proposed to be erected or altered including details of all building dimensions and floor areas in square metres, external construction materials and colours, the finished floor level above the natural ground level and the existing and/or proposed use of all rooms.
- 4. A **report** on any specialist studies in respect of the proposed development that the local government may require the applicant to undertake such as site surveys or traffic, heritage, environmental, engineering and/or bushfire assessments.
- 5. Any other information or plan/s that the local government may reasonably require to assess and determine the application.
- 6. A Form 2 providing additional information for development approval for advertisements (i.e. advertising signage).



# **ATTACHMENT 1**

ARRIED ).1 2014	H O M E S							
	Built by our family for yours							
	152 Balcatta Road							
	Balcatta WA 6021 PH: (08) 9240 2125							
	FAX: (08) 9240 2126							
	DRAWN B					June 2022		
	REV		AMENDMENT			DATE		
	Su	b-contractor	s to verify all d	ime	ensions or	n site.		
		THIS IS (	ONE OF TH	E	ORAWIN	IGS		
	F	REFERRE	D TO IN TH	ΙE	CONTR	ACT.		
	DATED:////							
	OWNER WITNESS							
	0\	WNER	······	VIT	TNESS			
	BL	JILDER	······ v	vr	TNESS	 S		
	CLIENT	:						
	PET	ER CO	LIN RISI	EF	30RO	UGH		
	& KE	ERRY A	ANN RIS	SE	BORG	DUGH		
	ADDRE	SS:						
		T 163	3 #13					
			ER ST	'R	- EF	Г		
	-	-			-	L		
	NU	LIIN,	WA 63	)(	55			
	© Copyrigi		NOUG	Η	MK	2		
		S	ITE PLA	11	N			
E	SHEET №	-			REVISION			
2		1 O	F 9					
	JOB №.	0.00						
		223	50					

Map of Bush Fire Prone Areas



15 30m

# ATTACHMENT 1



# **Information Brochure**

2022 WA Local Government Convention and Trade Exhibition

Sunday, 2 to Tuesday, 4 October 2022

**Crown Perth** Great Eastern Hwy, Burswood PRESENTED BY

PARTNERED SERVICE





# An Invitation President Cr Karen Chappel

# I am pleased to invite you to the 2022 WA Local Government Convention being held at Crown Perth from Sunday, 2 to Tuesday, 4 October.

With increasing community expectations of Local Governments legislative reform, and a rapidly changing economic, social and political environment, Local Governments must find new ways of serving and engaging with their communities. Agility, ingenuity, innovation and boldness will be required. Themed *Embracing Change*, the 2022 Convention will explore changes to the Local Government landscape over the coming years and how the sector can come together to inform, guide and embrace change.

Several prominent names join us on the program, including our Opening Keynote Speaker, Rio Tinto Iron Ore CEO Simon Trott; 2019 Australian of the Year, Dr Craig Challen SC OAM; former Australian Test Cricketer Justin Langer AM; and social commentator, Bernard Salt AM. The concurrent sessions are planned to challenge the status quo and stimulate thinking around contemporary and sometimes controversial topics, while the overarching conference format will provide everyone the opportunity to gain insight into the opportunities for Local Government through robust discussion and sharing of knowledge.

A significant contingent of industry suppliers will make up the trade exhibition to demonstrate their latest offerings to the Local Government sector. I encourage you to take this once-a-year opportunity to meet with these suppliers and be updated on what is currently available.

Finally, I would like to express my appreciation for the valuable support provided by our Partnered Service, LGIS, and Principal Sponsor, Civic Legal. I also wish to thank our Supporting Sponsors: Synergy; and SilverfernIT.

I look forward to welcoming Elected Members, CEOs and Local Government staff to this event. See you in October.

laugher

Cr Karen Chappel JP President





# Why should I attend?

The WA Local Government Convention is presented for those engaged in the Local Government sector.

- Be Inspired explore new ideas and approaches with renowned thought leaders
- Make Connections form new relationships and strengthen existing ones with colleagues and exhibitors
- Enriched Development invest in your own growth, your Local Government career
   and your community
- Gain Insight discover the latest trends and innovations from over 80 exhibitors, providing products and services to the Local Government sector

# **Keynote Speakers**



# SIMON TROTT Opening Keynote Speaker Chief Executive Officer, Iron Ore, Rio Tinto

Simon has been with Rio Tinto for over 20 years and has held a variety of operating, commercial and business development roles across a number of commodities.

Prior to becoming chief executive of Iron Ore, Simon was Rio Tinto's chief commercial officer from 2018 to 2021. He has also served as managing director of the salt, uranium and borates division, overseeing operations in Australia, Namibia and the United States.

Simon knows Western Australia well and has a deep understanding of the iron ore business and customers globally. He is focused on transforming Rio Tinto Iron Ore's safe operational performance and empowering people while building the business we need for the future.

# **Keynote Speakers**

# **BERNARD SALT AM**

Futurist, columnist, speaker, business advisor and media commentator

Bernard Salt is widely regarded as one of Australia's leading social commentators. He heads The Demographics Group which provides advice on demographic, consumer and social trends for business. Prior to that Bernard founded KPMG Demographics.

He writes two weekly columns for The Australian newspaper and was an Adjunct Professor at Curtin University Business School between 2010 and 2020. In conjunction with KPMG Australia, he hosted a top-rated podcast called "What Happens Next" discussing rising trends and important business issues.

Bernard is well known to the wider community for his penchant for identifying and tagging new tribes and social behaviours such as the 'Seachange Shift', the 'Man Drought', 'PUMCINS' (pronounced pumpkins) and the 'Goats Cheese Curtain'. He is perhaps best known for popularising the phrase "smashed avocado" globally.



Bernard was awarded the Member of the Order of Australia (AM) in the 2017 Australia Day honours.



# **DR CRAIG CHALLEN SC, OAM** Closing Keynote Speaker

# 2019 Joint Australian of the Year, Thai Cave rescuer

Dr Challen is regarded as one of the best technical divers in the world. It was due to his prominent reputation that Craig and his dive buddy Dr Richard Harris were called to assist in the rescue of a young football team and their coach from the Tham Luang Cave in Thailand, in a case that had the whole world on tenterhooks.

In a delicate two-week operation, it took extraordinary courage, determination and technical skills to successfully complete the harrowing rescue of the 12 boys and their coach from a mile and a half underground and underwater. Craig shares how he and Richard Harris came together with one common goal in mind and how teamwork, leadership and determination won the day. Craig will include some amazing vision in his presentation and inside information on the rescue, which is not generally common knowledge.

Dr Craig Challen appears by arrangement with Cheri Gardiner & Associates



# **JUSTIN LANGER AM** Convention Breakfast (Cost to attend - \$95)

Justin Langer is regarded as one of Australia's greatest top order batsmen.

Originally playing at number three, he moved to opener in 2001 and played 105 test matches scoring 7,696 runs including 23 test centuries. Few have worn the baggy green with greater pride.

In July 2009, whilst playing county cricket in the UK, Justin surpassed Sir Donald Bradman as the most prolific batsman in Australian cricket with a total of 28,068 first class runs. After retiring from his playing career Justin started his coaching career. In November 2009, he was appointed Batting-Mentoring coach of the Australian Test cricket team and in May 2011 was appointed Assistant Coach. In November 2012, Justin achieved a long-held dream when he was appointed Coach of Western Australian cricket (Western Warriors and Perth Scorchers).

After six very successful years as Coach of Western Australia, Justin was offered the highest position in Australian cricket in May 2018 as the Coach of the Australian cricket team. After four years in that all-encompassing role, Justin resigned to spend more time with his family and friends. Leading into that decision, the Australian men's team had won the T20 World Cup for the first time, the Ashes and were ranked the number one team in international cricket. At the same time, Justin was entered in the Australian Cricket Hall of Fame and was awarded Wisden Coach of the Year.

Justin is patron of Solaris Care, Children's Leukaemia & Cancer Research Foundation, Kyle Andrews Foundation and an ambassador for The Fathering Project, the Ear Science Institute Australia, the Bravery Trust and Ovarian Cancer Australia. He was named as a Member of the Order of Australia (AM) for his services to Australian cricket and the community in 2008 Queen's Birthday Honours List.

Justin Langer appears by arrangement with Cheri Gardiner & Associates



# The Program

# Sunday, 2 October

2.30pm – 6.00pm	Convention Service Desk Open
5.00pm – 6.30pm	Welcome Drinks
	An evening of food, beverages and networking

# Monday, 3 October

7.00am	Convention Service Desk open for Convention Registration
9.00am – 1.00pm	WALGA Annual General Meeting Includes recognition of Honours Award recipients
1.00pm – 2.00pm	Lunch
2.00pm – 3.00pm	<b>Opening Keynote Speaker</b> Simon Trott, Chief Executive Officer, Rio Tinto Iron Ore
3.00pm – 3.40pm	Afternoon Tea
3.40pm – 5.00pm	<b>Local Government into the Future</b> Bernard Salt AM, futurist, columnist, speaker, business adviser and media commentator
6.30pm – 10.00pm	<b>Cocktail Gala, Optus Stadium (\$125)</b> Enjoy food, drinks, dancing and the stunning view

# Tuesday, 4 October

6.30am	Convention Service Desk open
7.30am – 8.50am	<b>Convention Breakfast (\$95)</b> Justin Langer AM
9.00am	<b>The State of Play</b> Panel Discussion with Federal Members of Parliament
10.30am – 11.15am	Morning Tea



# Tuesday, 4 October (continued)

11.15am	Leading the Way for Climate Resilient Regions
12.45pm – 1.30pm	Lunch
1.30pm	CONCURRENT SESSIONS
	Future of Local Government Workforce Delve into current and emerging trends in the future of work and what this means for WA Local Governments. This session will explore issues such as our future skills needs, the impact of technology and labour force inclusion. It will also provide early insights into new research about the current workforce capability of WA Local Governments in Western Australia.
	<b>Tourism into the Future</b> Tourism industry experts will examine some of the trends that will define the future of tourism in WA and explore how Local Governments can position themselves to partner in supporting economic development for their local communities through tourism.
	Building Control: Red Tape or Community Service? The future of Local Government Building Services The community's confidence in the quality of new buildings is at an all-time low. This session will hear from leading industry speakers on solutions to this issue, and what Local Government's role is in addressing it.
	<ul> <li>Holistic Wellbeing Measures: A Tool For Better Planning and More Engaged Citizens</li> <li>WALGA has signed an MOU to support the Western Australian Development Index (WADI) project, which aims to establish a state-wide wellbeing metrics framework into WA.</li> <li>This session will explore the purpose of wellbeing measures with reference to specific examples of wellbeing measurement by Local Governments.</li> </ul>
3.00pm - 3.45pm	Afternoon Tea
3.45pm	<b>Closing Speaker</b> Dr Craig Challen SC, OAM
4.45pm	Official Close of the 2022 Local Government Convention

# **Additional Events**

Sunday, 2 October				
3.00pm – 5.00pm	<b>Mayors' and Presidents' Forum</b> Separate registration – by invitation only			
Monday, 3 October	ſ			
7.00am - 8.30am	ALGWA (WA) Breakfast Register online via Delegate Registration. Other enquiries to Cr Chontelle Stone, President, ALGWA(WA) - 0411 612 382 or algwawa@outlook.com			
7.30am – 8.45am	<b>Heads of Agency Breakfast</b> This breakfast is for Mayors, Presidents and CEOs only and invitations will be sent directly. <u>CLICK HERE</u> for more information.			
Wednesday, 5 October				
9.30am – 4.00pm	<b>2022 WALGA Aboriginal Engagement and Reconciliation Forum</b> Separate registration – <u>CLICK HERE</u> for more information			

# **Optional Activities for Partners**

The Partner Program offers an interesting range of options for accompanying guests. Social networking functions include the Welcome Drinks on Sunday evening and the Cocktail Gala on Monday evening. See <u>page 11</u> for more information.

# **Elected Member Training**

WALGA Training has scheduled a selection of its Elected Member training opportunities prior and post-Convention.

- Thursday, 29 September Emergency Management for Local Government
- Friday, 30 September Community Disaster Recovery for Local Government
- Thursday, 6 October Emergency Management for Local Government Leaders
- Monday, 10 October <u>Strategic Policy Development</u>

More information on WALGA Training opportunities can be found in the <u>WALGA Training Directory</u> on <u>WALGA's Training Website</u>.

# **General Information**

# **ONLINE CONVENTION REGISTRATIONS**

Visit www.walga.asn.au/lgc22 to complete your registration online

Full Delegate fees cover the daily conference program, lunches, refreshments, and the Welcome Drinks on Sunday, 2 October.

The Convention Cocktail Gala on Monday evening and Convention Breakfast on Tuesday morning are optional, and a ticket fee applies.

# **CONVENTION FEES**

Prices are per person and are all inclusive of GST.

Deadline for all Registrations is **Wednesday, 14 September 2022.** 

# **CONVENTION REGISTRATION**

Full Delegate	\$1,200
WALGA Life Members	Complimentary
Monday Day Delegate	\$600
Tuesday Day Delegate	\$900
Corporate	\$1,500

# **OPTIONAL EXTRAS**

ALGWA AGM and Breakfast	
(Monday)	\$80
Cocktail Gala at Optus Stadium	
(Monday)	\$125
Convention Breakfast with	
Justin Langer (Tuesday)	\$95

# **PARTNERS/GUESTS**

Welcome Drinks (Sunda	ay) \$85
Lunch (Monday)	\$45
Lunch (Tuesday)	\$55
Dauta au Tauna	In all states at the set <b>f</b> er and the

Partner Tours.....Individual tour fees as listed

Please contact WALGA for more information should your partner like to attend a particular conference session.

# **CHANGES TO YOUR REGISTRATION**

You can modify your online booking at any time before the close of registrations. Once you have completed your registration, an email with your confirmation number will be emailed to you. Click on the link and enter your confirmation number to make any changes or additions to your reservation. **Registration cancellations** must be advised in **writing** prior to the deadline date of **Wednesday**, **14 September.** Thereafter full fees are payable. Alternatively, a registration may be transferred to another member of the Council.

# **SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS**

Special dietary requirements, mobility and any other special needs should be indicated when registering – WALGA will use its best endeavours to meet these requests.

# ACCOMMODATION

Hotel information is available under the <u>Venue tab</u> at <u>www.walga.asn.au/lgc22</u>. To assist with your accommodation arrangements, group conference rates have been provided by the three Crown Hotels. Council representatives are not obliged to stay at these hotels and may wish to check the government rates at any of the Perth CBD and surrounding areas accommodation options.

# **CROWN PERTH PARKING**

There is a range of free, paid, undercover and open car parks at Crown Perth; including over 3,000 free parking bays available across the property plus 50 accessible ACROD parking bays.

To view the Crown Perth Parking Map, please <u>CLICK HERE</u>.

Access to Crown Perth is also available via train (Armadale & Thornlie Lines), bus (Great Eastern Highway) and taxi/ride share.



# ENQUIRIES Ulla Prill Event Manager

T 08 9213 2043 E registration@walga.asn.au

# **Optional Partner Activities**

# **SUNDAY, 2 OCTOBER**

# 1.45pm – 5.00pm

HALO at Optus Stadium

Experience HALO. Safe yet exhilarating, after completing 78 steps up to the roof you'll be rewarded with unique views of the Perth skyline and the stadium below.

Be entertained by the Tour Leaders with stories and information about Optus Stadium and the surrounding skyline, as you enjoy unrivalled views of the stadium below. You'll learn about the stadium's construction, state of the art facilities, and get behind-the-scenes info on how the Stadium can service up to 60,000 fans on a game day.

*Please note:* We recommend comfortable walking shoes for this tour

*Includes:* Guide, 2-hr Halo Tour, branded cap, digital images taken on the day

\$115 (minimum 11 – maximum 23)

# 5.00pm – 6.30pm

Welcome Drinks (at Crown Perth)

\$85

# **MONDAY, 3 OCTOBER**

10.15am – 1.00pm Matagarup Bridge Climb & Zip

This is no ordinary walk up a bridge – this is a true climb. You will be required to climb, shimmy and slide past the bridge beams to reach the SkyView – an open-air viewing platform 72 metres above the river then zip back to home base travelling at up to 75km/hr. Lunch and drinks will follow.

*Please note:* Active wear type clothes and sandshoes are required on this tour.

*Includes:* Guide, Climb & Zip adventure, photos, lunch and drinks

\$250 (minimum 10 – maximum 20)

# 1.45pm – 4.00pm

Shaken Not Stirred – The Sequel

Following the success of last year's cocktail making course, we are back with two new cocktails to add to your repertoire for your next party!

*Includes*: Guide, 2 teachers, cocktail making class and cocktail food

\$90 (minimum 15 – maximum 25)

# 6.30pm – 10.30pm

Convention Cocktail Gala at Optus Stadium

\$125 for all guests

# TUESDAY, 4 OCTOBER

# 6.30am – 7.30am

Rise and Shine, it's Fitness Time!

Start your day on the right foot and come get your dopamine kick! Its better than a coffee! Enjoy a good sweat overlooking the sunrise of the Perth hills. Boxing, Weights, Cardio. You'll do it all in the fresh air of the outdoors. Do your mind and body a favour and don't miss out!

Includes: Guide, equipment and fitness instructor

\$40 (minimum 15 – maximum 25)

# 7.30am – 8.45am

Breakfast with Justin Langer

\$95

Registration is required for all activities – prices include GST. Please contact WALGA for more information should your partner be interested in attending a particular conference session.

# **Event Partners**





# **PARTNERED SERVICE**

LGIS is proud to partner with WALGA at the WA Local Government Convention. We understand the importance of this major annual event and the exceptional opportunities it delivers for the WA Local Government sector.

LGIS is focused on the long term protection of Western Australian Local Government through a member-owned industry based mutual indemnity scheme. A comprehensive risk management support program is provided as a complimentary benefit of LGIS membership in the areas of professional risks, liability risks, property risks, occupational safety and health, human resource risks, and allied health services.

The local LGIS team look forward to meeting Local Government representatives at the conference to talk about how we might be able to support the Sector in delivering services and protecting communities, with a range of protection and risk management solutions.



# **PRINCIPAL SPONSOR**

Hello everyone!

Civic Legal is proud to be the principal sponsor once again of the WA Local Government Convention – Embracing Change.

We look forward to connecting with our clients and friends in Local Governments from all over the State this year, 2022.

We know that the issues facing Local Governments have become more complex in recent times. Responding to COVID-19 restrictions has added to that. We have been helping with legal advice that caters for both compliance and strategy during this challenging era.

Civic Legal has its roots in Local Government. Our specialist team is passionate about working out the best and most practical solutions for Local Governments. We can guide you through the complexities hidden in contracts, leases, employment matters, town planning and the Local Government Act.

Enjoy the conference and drop by our booth to say hello.

#### **Supporting Sponsors**



**Coffee Cart Sponsor** 



## Convention Breakfast Sponsor

pitney bowes

## **Convention App Sponsor**



12



PRESENTED BY



ONE70 LV1, 170 Railway Parade, West Leederville WA 6007 P (08) 9213 2000 | E info@walga.asn.au www.walga.asn.au

# **SHIRE OF KULIN**

# **ANNUAL BUDGET**

# FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

# LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	2
Statement of Cash Flows	3
Rate Setting Statement	4
Index of Notes to the Budget	5

# SHIRE'S VISION

A healthy, harmonious and progressive community where all people are willing to contribute and enjoy opportunities to be successful.

# SHIRE OF KULIN STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

NOTE         Budget         Actual         Budget           Rates         2(a)         2,176,094         2,086,425         2,076,206           Operating grants, subsidies and contributions         10         993,437         3,382,305         1,534,180           Fees and charges         14         2,024,017         1,896,375         1,322,391           Interest earnings         11(a)         78,344         16,345         14,642           Other revenue         11(b)         147,344         429,431         131,361           Expenses         5         5,419,236         7,810,881         5,078,780           Employee costs         (2,259,942)         (2,30,466)         (2,165,558)           Materials and contracts         (2,603,608)         (2,038,650)         (332,956)           Depreciation on non-current assets         6         (3,102,295)         (2,676,932)         (2,973,728)           Interest expenses         11(d)         (362,59)         (36,433)         (2,267,273)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         10         6,210,263         4,964,645         5,883,701           Profit on asset disposals         5(b)         62,440         73,546         88,376           Loss on asset disposals			2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
Revenue         Altes         2(a)         2,176,094         2,086,425         2,076,206           Operating grants, subsidies and contributions         10         993,437         3,382,305         1,534,180           Fees and charges         14         2,024,017         1,896,375         1,322,391           Interest earnings         11(a)         78,344         16,345         14,642           Other revenue         11(b)         147,344         429,431         131,361           Expenses         5,419,236         7,810,881         5,078,780           Employee costs         (2,259,942)         (2,330,446)         (2,165,558)           Materials and contracts         (2,259,942)         (2,330,446)         (2,165,558)           Utility charges         6         (310,2295)         (2,976,332)         (2,973,728)           Depreciation on non-current assets         6         (302,295)         (39,443)         (39,464)           Insurance expenses         11(d)         (32,206,08)         (7,964,024)         (7,346,053)           Icos on asset disposals         5(b)         (32,100)         (31,051)         (88,924)           Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss         6,240,643         5,009,726         5,883,15		NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
Rates         2(a)         2,176,094         2,086,425         2,076,206           Operating grants, subsidies and contributions         10         993,437         3,382,305         1,534,180           Fees and charges         14         2,024,017         1,896,375         1,322,391           Interest earnings         11(a)         78,344         46,345         14,6345         14,6345           Other revenue         11(b)         147,344         429,431         131,361         5,078,780           Expenses         5,419,236         7,810,881         5,078,780         5,419,236         7,810,881         5,078,780           Expenses         5,419,236         7,810,881         5,078,780         5,29,942)         (2,330,446)         (2,165,558)           Materials and contracts         (2,603,608)         (2,038,660)         (1,549,219)         101           Utility charges         (32,84,12)         (293,858)         (332,958)         132,239           Interest expenses         11(d)         (36,259)         (36,433)         (2,267,273)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and         (309,441)         (226,7273)         (28,126)         (38,376)           Loss on asset disposals         5(b)         (32,100)         ((31,051)	Revenue		Ψ	φ	φ
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions         10         993,437         3,382,305         1,534,180           Fees and charges         14         2,024,017         1,896,375         1,322,391           Interest earnings         11(a)         78,344         16,345         14,642           Other revenue         11(b)         147,344         429,431         131,361           Expenses         5,419,236         7,810,881         5,078,780           Employee costs         (2,259,942)         (2,30,446)         (2,165,558)           Materials and contracts         (2,036,608)         (2,038,680)         (1,549,219)           Utility charges         (328,412)         (293,858)         (329,958)         (329,958)           Depreciation on non-current assets         6         (3,102,295)         (2,976,932)         (2,973,728)           Interest expenses         11(d)         (36,259)         (38,433)         (39,444)           Insurance expenses         11(d)         (36,259)         (36,433)         (2,947,773)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         10         6,210,263         4,964,645         5,883,701           Loss on asset disposals         5(b)         (32,100)         (31,051)         (68,924)		2(a)	2 176 094	2 086 425	2 076 206
Fees and charges         14         2,024,017         1,896,375         1,322,391           Interest earnings         11(a)         78,344         16,345         14,642           Other revenue         11(b)         147,344         429,431         131,361           Expenses         5,419,236         7,810,881         5,078,780           Employee costs         (2,259,942)         (2,330,446)         (2,165,558)           Materials and contracts         (2,259,942)         (2,330,868)         (1,549,219)           Utility charges         (2,976,932)         (2,977,932)         (2,977,932)         (2,977,932)           Interest expenses         11(d)         (36,259)         (36,433)         (39,464)           Insurance expenses         11(d)         (36,259)         (36,433)         (2,977,932)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         10         6,210,263         4,964,645         5,883,701           Loss on asset disposals         5(b)         (32,100)         (31,051)         (88,924)           Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss         0         2,586         0           Net result for the period         3,019,945         4,856,583         3,615,880           Other compre					
Interest earnings         11(a)         78,344         16,345         14,642           Other revenue         11(b)         147,344         429,431         131,361           Expenses         5,419,236         7,810,881         5,078,780           Employee costs         (2,259,942)         (2,30,446)         (2,165,558)           Materials and contracts         (2,259,942)         (2,30,446)         (2,165,558)           Depreciation on non-current assets         6         (3,102,295)         (2,976,932)         (2,973,728)           Insurance expenses         11(d)         (36,259)         (36,433)         (39,444)         (39,418)         (287,675)         (285,126)           Insurance expenses         11(d)         (309,418)         (287,675)         (285,126)         (39,943)         (7,964,024)         (7,346,053)           Insurance expenses         10         6,210,263         4,964,645         5,883,701           Profit on asset disposals         5(b)         62,480         73,546         88,376           Loss on asset disposals         5(b)         62,240,643         5,009,726         5,883,153           Net result for the period         3,019,945         4,856,583         3,615,880           Other comprehensive income <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
Other revenue         11(b)         147,344         429,431         131,361           Expenses         5,419,236         7,810,881         5,078,780           Employee costs         (2,259,942)         (2,330,446)         (2,165,558)           Materials and contracts         (2,259,942)         (2,330,446)         (2,165,558)           Depreciation on non-current assets         6         (3,102,295)         (2,976,932)         (2,973,728)           Interest expenses         11(d)         (36,259)         (36,433)         (39,464)           Insurance expenses         11(d)         (36,259)         (36,433)         (2,267,273)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         10         6,210,263         4,964,645         5,883,701           Profit on asset disposals         5(b)         (32,20,698)         (153,143)         (2,267,273)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         10         6,210,263         4,964,645         5,883,701           Profit on asset disposals         5(b)         (32,100)         (31,051)         (88,924)           Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss         6,240,643         5,009,726         5,883,153           Net result for the period         3,019,945         4	-				
Expenses         5,419,236         7,810,881         5,078,780           Employee costs         (2,259,942)         (2,330,446)         (2,165,558)           Materials and contracts         (2,038,680)         (1,549,219)         (1,549,219)           Utility charges         (328,412)         (293,868)         (332,958)         (332,958)           Depreciation on non-current assets         6         (3,102,295)         (2,976,932)         (2,973,728)           Interest expenses         11(d)         (36,259)         (36,433)         (39,464)           Insurance expenses         (153,143)         (2,267,273)         (2,267,273)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         10         6,210,263         4,964,645         5,883,701           Loss on asset disposals         5(b)         62,480         73,546         88,376           Loss on asset disposals         5(b)         62,480         73,546         88,376           Loss on asset disposals         5(b)         62,40,643         5,009,726         5,883,153           Net result for the period         3,019,945         4,856,583         3,615,880           Other comprehensive income         0         0         0         0           Items that will not be reclassified subs	-	. ,			
Expenses         (2,259,942)         (2,330,446)         (2,165,558)           Materials and contracts         (2,038,680)         (1,549,219)         (328,412)         (293,858)         (332,958)           Depreciation on non-current assets         6         (302,295)         (2,976,932)         (2,977,728)           Interest expenses         11(d)         (36,259)         (36,433)         (39,464)           Insurance expenses         11(d)         (322,0698)         (153,143)         (2,267,273)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         10         6,210,263         4,964,645         5,883,701           Profit on asset disposals         5(b)         (32,2100)         (31,051)         (88,924)           Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss         6,240,643         5,009,726         5,883,153           Net result for the period         3,019,945         4,856,583         3,615,880           Other comprehensive income         0         0         0         0           Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss         0         0         0         0           Other comprehensive income         0         0         0         0         0         0		11(6)		-	
Employee costs       (2,259,942)       (2,30,446)       (2,165,558)         Materials and contracts       (2,003,608)       (2,038,680)       (1,549,219)         Utility charges       (328,412)       (293,858)       (332,958)         Depreciation on non-current assets       6       (3,102,295)       (2,976,932)       (2,977,3728)         Interest expenses       11(d)       (36,259)       (36,433)       (39,464)         Insurance expenses       11(d)       (309,418)       (287,675)       (285,126)         (8,639,934)       (7.964,024)       (7,346,053)       (3,220,698)       (153,143)       (2,267,273)         Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       10       6,210,263       4,964,645       5,883,701         Profit on asset disposals       5(b)       (32,100)       (31,051)       (88,924)         Loss on asset disposals       5(b)       (32,100)       (31,051)       (88,924)         Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss       6,240,643       5,009,726       5,883,153         Net result for the period       3,019,945       4,856,583       3,615,880         Other comprehensive income       0       0       0       0         Items that will not be reclassified subsequently	Expenses		0,410,200	7,010,001	0,070,700
Materials and contracts       (2,603,608)       (2,038,680)       (1,549,219)         Utility charges       (2,603,608)       (2,038,680)       (1,549,219)         Depreciation on non-current assets       6       (3,102,295)       (2,976,932)       (2,973,728)         Interest expenses       11(d)       (36,259)       (36,433)       (39,464)         Insurance expenses       (1,64)       (36,259)       (36,433)       (39,464)         Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       10       (3,220,698)       (153,143)       (2,267,273)         Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       10       6,210,263       4,964,645       5,883,701         Profit on asset disposals       5(b)       62,480       73,546       88,376         Loss on asset disposals       5(b)       (32,100)       (31,051)       (88,924)         Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss       6,240,643       5,009,726       5,883,153         Net result for the period       3,019,945       4,856,583       3,615,880         Other comprehensive income       0       0       0       0         Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss       0       0       0       0         Changes in			(2 259 942)	(2,330,446)	(2 165 558)
Utility charges       (328,412)       (293,858)       (332,958)         Depreciation on non-current assets       6       (3,102,295)       (2,976,932)       (2,973,728)         Interest expenses       11(d)       (36,259)       (36,433)       (39,464)         Insurance expenses       (11(d))       (32,20,698)       (153,143)       (2,267,273)         Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       10       6,210,263       4,964,645       5,883,701         Profit on asset disposals       5(b)       62,480       73,546       88,376         Loss on asset disposals       5(b)       (32,100)       (31,051)       (88,924)         Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss       6,240,643       5,009,726       5,883,153         Net result for the period       3,019,945       4,856,583       3,615,880         Other comprehensive income       0       0       0       0         Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss       0       0       0       0         Changes in asset revaluation surplus       0       0       0       0       0			. ,	. ,	. ,
Depreciation on non-current assets         6         (3,102,295)         (2,976,932)         (2,973,728)           Interest expenses         11(d)         (36,259)         (36,433)         (39,464)           Insurance expenses         (309,418)         (287,675)         (285,126)           (8,639,934)         (7,964,024)         (7,346,053)           (3,220,698)         (153,143)         (2,267,273)           Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions         10         6,210,263         4,964,645         5,883,701           Profit on asset disposals         5(b)         62,480         73,546         88,376           Loss on asset disposals         5(b)         (32,100)         (31,051)         (88,924)           Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss         0         2,586         0           Other comprehensive income         6,240,643         5,009,726         5,883,153           Net result for the period         3,019,945         4,856,583         3,615,880           Other comprehensive income         0         0         0         0           Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss         0         0         0         0           Changes in asset revaluation surplus         0			. ,		, ,
Interest expenses       11(d)       (36,259)       (36,433)       (39,464)         Insurance expenses       (309,418)       (287,675)       (285,126)         (309,418)       (287,675)       (285,126)         (8,639,934)       (7,964,024)       (7,346,053)         (3,220,698)       (153,143)       (2,267,273)         Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       10       6,210,263       4,964,645       5,883,701         Profit on asset disposals       5(b)       62,480       73,546       88,376         Loss on asset disposals       5(b)       (32,100)       (31,051)       (88,924)         Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss       6,240,643       5,009,726       5,883,153         Net result for the period       3,019,945       4,856,583       3,615,880         Other comprehensive income       0       0       0       0         Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss       0       0       0       0         Changes in asset revaluation surplus       0       0       0       0       0		6	. , ,	. ,	. ,
Insurance expenses(309,418)(287,675)(285,126)(8,639,934)(7,964,024)(7,346,053)(3,220,698)(153,143)(2,267,273)Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions106,210,2634,964,6455,883,701Profit on asset disposals5(b)62,48073,54688,376Loss on asset disposals5(b)(32,100)(31,051)(88,924)Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss02,5860Net result for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880Other comprehensive income0000Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period0000	-		. ,	· ,	. ,
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions106,210,2634,964,6455,883,701Profit on asset disposals5(b)62,48073,54688,376Loss on asset disposals5(b)62,48073,54688,376Loss on asset disposals5(b)(32,100)(31,051)(88,924)Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss6,240,6435,009,7265,883,153Net result for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880Other comprehensive income ltems that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss000Total other comprehensive income for the period0000	-	(4)		. ,	· · · · ·
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions106,210,2634,964,6455,883,701Profit on asset disposals5(b)62,48073,54688,376Loss on asset disposals5(b)(32,100)(31,051)(88,924)Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss02,5860Net result for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880Other comprehensive income0000Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss000Total other comprehensive income for the period0000	······			· /	
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions106,210,2634,964,6455,883,701Profit on asset disposals5(b)62,48073,54688,376Loss on asset disposals5(b)62,400(31,051)(88,924)Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss6,240,6435,009,7265,883,153Net result for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880Other comprehensive income000Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period0000				· /	· · ·
contributions106,210,2634,964,6455,883,701Profit on asset disposals5(b)62,48073,54688,376Loss on asset disposals5(b)(32,100)(31,051)(88,924)Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss02,58606,240,6435,009,7265,883,153Net result for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880Other comprehensive incomeItems that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period0000			(-,,,	(100,100)	(_,,,,,,
contributions106,210,2634,964,6455,883,701Profit on asset disposals5(b)62,48073,54688,376Loss on asset disposals5(b)(32,100)(31,051)(88,924)Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss02,58606,240,6435,009,7265,883,153Net result for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880Other comprehensive incomeItems that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period0000	Non-operating grants, subsidies and				
Profit on asset disposals5(b)62,48073,54688,376Loss on asset disposals5(b)62,480(31,051)(88,924)Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss02,58606,240,6435,009,7265,883,153Net result for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880Other comprehensive income000Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period0000		10	6,210,263	4,964,645	5,883,701
Loss on asset disposals5(b)(32,100)(31,051)(88,924)Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss02,58606,240,6435,009,7265,883,153Net result for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880Other comprehensive income000Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period0000	Profit on asset disposals	5(b)			
Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss02,58606,240,6435,009,7265,883,153Net result for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880Other comprehensive income000Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period000	•				
through profit or loss6,240,6435,009,7265,883,153Net result for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880Other comprehensive income1111Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period0000	•	( )		. ,	
Net result for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880Other comprehensive incomeItems that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period0000					
Net result for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880Other comprehensive incomeItems that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period0000			6,240,643	5,009,726	5,883,153
Other comprehensive incomeItems that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period000			-, -,	-,, -	-,,
Other comprehensive incomeItems that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period000	Net result for the period		3,019,945	4.856,583	3,615,880
Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period000				, ,	
Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period000	Other comprehensive income				
Changes in asset revaluation surplus000Total other comprehensive income for the period000					
Total other comprehensive income for the period     0     0     0	Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or	loss			
	Changes in asset revaluation surplus		0	0	0
	-				
Total comprehensive income for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880	Total other comprehensive income for the period		0	0	0
Total comprehensive income for the period3,019,9454,856,5833,615,880					
	Total comprehensive income for the period		3,019,945	4,856,583	3,615,880

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

# SHIRE OF KULIN STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

		2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
	NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
		\$	\$	\$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Receipts				
Rates		2,176,094	2,055,404	2,076,206
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions		1,598,465	2,784,450	1,366,014
Fees and charges		2,024,017	1,600,205	1,322,391
Interest received		78,344	16,345	14,642
Goods and services tax received		0	16,306	0
Other revenue		147,344	429,431	131,361
		6,024,264	6,902,141	4,910,614
Payments				
Employee costs		(2,259,942)	(2,311,480)	(2,165,558)
Materials and contracts		(2,703,608)	(2,224,311)	(1,549,219)
Utility charges		(328,412)	(293,858)	(332,958)
Interest expenses		(36,259)	(36,433)	(39,464)
Insurance paid		(309,418)	(287,675)	(285,126)
		(5,637,639)	(5,153,757)	(4,372,325)
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	4	386,625	1,748,384	538,289
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment	5(a)	(2,971,549)	(2,581,648)	(3,384,748)
Payments for construction of infrastructure	5(a)	(6,921,524)	(4,474,091)	(5,333,339)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		6,210,263	4,964,645	5,883,701
Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment	5(b)	367,450	308,000	324,000
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities		(3,315,360)	(1,783,094)	(2,510,386)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES		(	()	
Repayment of borrowings	7(a)	(96,179)	(93,302)	(93,302)
Net cash provided by (used in) financing activities		(96,179)	(93,302)	(93,302)
			(400.040)	(0.005.000)
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(3,024,914)	(128,012)	(2,065,399)
Cash at beginning of year		4,333,757	4,461,767	4,459,973
Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year	4	1,308,843	4,333,755	2,394,574

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

# SHIRE OF KULIN RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023		0000/00	0004/00	0004/00
		2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
	NOTE	Budget	Actual	Budget
		\$	\$	\$
OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	3	2,526,120	1,745,790	1,665,876
		2,526,120	1,745,790	1,665,876
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)		25 622	24 442	04 440
Specified area and ex gratia rates	2(a)(ii)	25,633	24,412	24,412
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions	10	993,437	3,382,305	1,534,180
Fees and charges	14	2,024,017	1,896,375	1,322,391
Interest earnings	11(a)	78,344	16,345	14,642
Other revenue	11(b)	147,344	429,431	131,361
Profit on asset disposals	5(b)	62,480	73,546	88,376
		3,331,255	5,822,414	3,115,362
Expenditure from operating activities				
Employee costs		(2,259,942)	(2,330,446)	(2,165,558)
Materials and contracts		(2,603,608)	(2,038,680)	(1,549,219)
Utility charges		(328,412)	(293,858)	(332,958)
Depreciation on non-current assets	6	(3,102,295)	(2,976,932)	(2,973,728)
Interest expenses	11(d)	(36,259)	(36,433)	(39,464)
Insurance expenses		(309,418)	(287,675)	(285,126)
Loss on asset disposals	5(b)	(32,100)	(31,051)	(88,924)
		(8,672,034)	(7,995,075)	(7,434,977)
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities	3(b)	3,071,915	2,926,638	2,974,276
Amount attributable to operating activities		257,256	2,499,767	320,537
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	10	6,210,263	4,964,645	5,883,701
Payments for property, plant and equipment	5(a)	(2,971,549)	(2,581,648)	(3,384,748)
Payments for construction of infrastructure	5(a)	(6,921,524)	(4,474,091)	(5,333,339)
Proceeds from disposal of assets	5(b)	367,450	308,000	324,000
Amount attributable to investing activities		(3,315,360)	(1,783,094)	(2,510,386)
Amount attributable to investing activities		(3,315,360)	(1,783,094)	(2,510,386)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	7(a)	(96,179)	(93,302)	(93,302)
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	8(a)	(69,744)	(529,264)	(279,400)
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	8(a)	1,138,000	370,000	560,000
Amount attributable to financing activities	( )	972,077	(252,566)	187,298
Budgeted deficiency before general rates		(2,086,027)	464,107	(2,002,551)
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates	2(a)	2,150,462	2,062,013	2,051,794
Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	3	64,435	2,526,120	49,243
		· · ·		, -

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

## SHIRE OF KULIN FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

# **INDEX OF NOTES TO THE BUDGET**

Note 1	Basis of Preparation	6
Note 2	Rates	9
Note 3	Net Current Assets	12
Note 4	Reconciliation of cash	14
Note 5	Fixed Assets	15
Note 6	Asset Depreciation	17
Note 7	Borrowings	18
Note 8	Reserves	20
Note 9	Revenue Recognition	21
Note 10	Program Information	22
Note 11	Other Information	23
Note 12	Elected Members Remuneration	24
Note 13	Trust	25
Note 14	Fees and Charges	26

#### 1 (a) BASIS OF PREPARATION

The annual budget has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, and the *Local Government Act* 1995 and accompanying regulations.

The *Local Government Act 1995* and accompanying Regulations take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards where they are inconsistent.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 specify that vested land is a right-of-use asset to be measured at cost. All right-of-use assets (other than vested improvements) under zero cost concessionary leases are measured at zero cost rather than at fair value. The exception is vested improvements on concessionary land leases such as roads, buildings or other infrastructure which continue to be reported at fair value, as opposed to the vested land which is measured at zero cost. The measurement of vested improvements at fair value is a departure from AASB 16 which would have required the Shire to measure any vested improvements at zero cost.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this annual budget have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

Financial reporting disclosures in relation to assets and liabilities required by the Australian Accounting Standards have not been made unless considered important for the understanding of the budget or required by legislation.

#### The local government reporting entity

All funds through which the Shire of Kulin controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this annual budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 13 to the annual budget.

#### 2021/22 actual balances

Balances shown in this budget as 2021/22 Actual are estimates as forecast at the time of preparation of the annual budget and are subject to final adjustments.

#### **Budget comparative figures**

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

#### Comparative figures

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current financial year.

#### Initial application of accounting standards

During the budget year, the below revised Australian Accounting Standards and Interpretations are expected to be compiled, become mandatory and be applicable to its operations.

- AASB 2020-3 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Annual Improvements 2018-2020 and Other Amendments

- AASB 2020-6 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current - Deferral of Effective Date

It is not expected these standards will have an impact on the annual budget.

#### New accounting standards for application in future years The following new accounting standards will have application to local government in future years:

- AASB 2021-2 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Disclosure of Accounting Policies or Definition of Accounting Estimates

- AASB 2021-6 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Disclosure of Accounting Policies: Tier 2 and Other Australian Accounting Standards

It is not expected these standards will have an impact on the annual budget.

#### Judgements, estimates and assumptions

The preparation of the annual budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

The balances, transactions and disclosures impacted by accounting estimates are as follows:

- estimated fair value of certain financial assets
- estimation of fair values of land and buildings and investment property
- impairment of financial assets
- estimation uncertainties and judgements made in relation to lease accounting
  estimated useful life of assets

#### Rounding off figures

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

#### 1 (b) KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - NATURE OR TYPE

#### REVENUES

#### RATES

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act 1995*. Includes general, differential, specified area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts and concessions offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

#### SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under Division 6 of Part 6 of the *Local Government Act 1995.* Regulation 54 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* identifies these as television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services.

Excludes rubbish removal charges. Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

#### PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Profit on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long term investments. Losses are disclosed under the expenditure classifications.

#### **OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS**

Refer to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

#### NON-OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

#### FEES AND CHARGES

Revenue (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

#### INTEREST EARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

#### **OTHER REVENUE / INCOME**

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, and rebates. Reimbursements and recoveries should be separated by note to ensure the correct calculation of ratios.

# 

#### EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

#### MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures.

#### UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER, ETC.)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

#### INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

#### LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets includes loss on disposal of long term investments.

#### **DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS**

Depreciation and amortisation expense raised on all classes of assets.

#### INTEREST EXPENSES

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

#### OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

# 1 (c) KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - REPORTING PROGRAMS

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Shire's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

OBJECTIVE	ACTIVITIES
Governance	

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of scarce resources.

Includes the activities of members of council and the administrative support available to the council for the provision of governance of the district. Other costs relate to the task of assisting elected members and ratepayers on matters which do not concern specific council services.

#### General purpose funding

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

#### Law, order, public safety

To provide services to help ensure a safer and environmentally conscious community.

#### Health

To provide an operational framework for environmental and community health.

#### **Education and welfare**

To provide services to disadvantaged persons, the elderly, children and youth

## Housing

To provide and maintain general and elderly residents housing.

#### **Community amenities**

To provide services required by the community.

#### **Recreation and culture**

To establish and effectively manage infrastructure and resource which will help the social well being of the community.

## Transport

To provide safe, effective and efficient transport services to the community

#### **Economic services**

To help promote the shire and its economic wellbeing.

## Other property and services

To monitor and control council's overheads operating accounts.

Rates, general purpose government grants and interest revenue.

Supervision and enforcement of various local laws relating to fire prevention, animal control and other aspects of public safety including emergency services.

Inspection of food outlets and their control, provision of meat inspection services, noise control and waste disposal compliance.

Maintenance of child minding centre, playgroup centre, senior citizen centre and aged care centre. Provision and maintenance of home and community care programs and youth services.

Provision and maintenance of housing.

Rubbish collection services, operation of rubbish disposal sites, litter control, construction and maintenance of urban storm water drains, protection of the environment and administration of town planning schemes, cemetery and public conveniences.

Maintenance of public halls, civic centres, aquatic centre, beaches, recreation centres and various sporting facilities. Provision and maintenance of parks, gardens and playgrounds. Operation of library, museum and other cultural facilities.

Construction and maintenance of roads, streets, footpaths, depots, cycleways, parking facilities and traffic control. Cleaning of streets and maintenance of street trees, street lighting etc.

Tourism and area promotion including the maintenance and operation of a caravan park. Provision of rural services including weed control, vermin control and standpipes. Building Control.

Private works operation, plant repair and operation costs and engineering operation costs.

#### 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	\$	\$
	0	
(i) Differential general rates or general rates Gross Rental Valuations	0	
	138,176 131,7	82 130,068
Residential         0.100855         136         1,370,046         138,176           Industrial         0.100855         12         115,443         11,643	138,176         131,75           11,643         12,45	
Commercial         0.100855         12         11,645           0.100855         28         441,634         44,541	44,541 47,6	
Rural         0.100855         25         441,054         442,041           101,710         10,258         11         101,710         10,258	10,258 9,4	,
Unimproved Valuations 0.100855 11 101,710 10,256	0	40 9,440
	2,013,567 1,929,8	52 1,925,921
Mining 0.00838 1 59,095 495	, ,	46 546
	2,218,680 2,131,7	
Minimum	.,210,000 2,101,7	10 2,120,000
Minimum payment \$		
Gross Rental Valuations 0	0	
Residential 489.38 9 11,172 4,404	4,404 3,72	29 3,729
Industrial 489.38 6 11,902 2,936	2,936 2,3	
Commercial 489.38 4 8,280 1,958	1,958 1,8	
Rural 489.38 7 8,127 3,426	3,426 3,2	,
Unimproved Valuations 0	0	
Rural 489.38 16 528,142 7,830	7,830 6,9	91 6,525
Mining 489.38 31 268,592 15,171	15,171 12,1	
Sub-Total 73 836,215 35,725 0 0	35,725 30,2	
	,,	
603 243,206,601 2,254,405 0 0 2	2,254,405 2,162,0	05 2,155,894
	(94,120) (89,63	
Concessions on general rates (Refer note 2(f))	(9,823) (10,35	(11,100)
Total amount raised from general rates 2	2,150,462 2,062,0	<u> </u>
(ii) Specified area and ex gratia rates		
Ex-gratia rates		
CBH 25,633	25,633 24,4	12 24,412
Total specified area and ex gratia rates	25,633 24,4	12 24,412
Total rates 2	2,086,4	25 2,076,206

All land (other than exempt land) in the Shire of Kulin is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Shire of Kulin.

The general rates detailed for the 2022/23 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

# 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

### (b) Interest Charges and Instalments - Rates and Service Charges

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates and service charges.

Instalment options	Date due	Instalment plan admin charge	Instalment plan interest rate	Unpaid rates interest rates	
		\$	%	%	
Option one					
Single full payment	23 September 2022	0	0.0%	7.0%	
Option two					
First instalment	23 September 2022	0	3.0%	7.0%	
Second instalment	20 January 2023	7	3.0%	7.0%	
Option three					
First instalment	23 September 2022	0	3.0%	7.0%	
Second instalment	25 November 2022	7	3.0%	7.0%	
Third instalment	20 January 2023	7	3.0%	7.0%	
Fourth instalment	24 March 2023	7	3.0%	7.0%	
			2022/23 Budget revenue	2021/22 Actual revenue	2021/22 Budget revenue
			\$	\$	\$
Instalment plan admin	-		65		500
Instalment plan interest			1,10		742
Unpaid rates and service	ce charge interest earned		3,50		3,500
			5,25	6,386	4,742

#### SHIRE OF KULIN

## NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2023

#### 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

#### (c) Specified Area Rate

#### (d) Service Charges

The Shire did not raise service charges for the year ended 30th June 2023.

#### 2. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

#### (e) Early payment discounts

Rate, fee or charge to which discount is granted	Туре	Discount %	Discount (\$)	2022/23 Budget	2021/22 Actual	2021/22 Budget	Circumstances in which discount is granted
Early Payment of Rates discount		5.0%		\$ 94,120	\$ 89,638	\$ 93,00	0 Payment in full of rates by due date
				94,120	89,638	93,00	0

#### (f) Waivers or concessions

Rate, fee or charge								Circumstances in which the	
to which the waiver or		Waiver/			2022/23	2021/22	2021/22	waiver or concession is	Objects and reasons of the
concession is granted	Туре	Concession	Discount %	Discount (\$)	Budget	Actual	Budget	granted	waiver or concession
					\$	\$	\$		
Kulin Masonic Hall	Concession	Concession	100.0%		0	0	5	00 On application	
Kulin Retirement Homes	Concession	Concession	100.0%		9,723	10,307	10,0	00 On application	
Small value write offs	Concession	Concession			100	47	6	00 During EOM procedures	
					9,823	10,354	11,1	00	

#### 3. NET CURRENT ASSETS

		2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
		Budget	Actual	Budget
	Note	30 June 2023	30 June 2022	30 June 2022
		\$	\$	\$
(a) Composition of estimated net current assets				
Current assets				
Cash and cash equivalents - unrestricted	4	93,773	1,729,297	551,112
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted	4	1,215,070	2,604,460	1,843,462
Receivables		658,532	758,532	445,836
Contract assets		0	826,162	0
Inventories		58,351	58,351	60,711
		2,025,726	5,976,802	2,901,121
Less: current liabilities				
Trade and other payables		(288,267)	(388,267)	(558,772)
Contract liabilities		0	(321,134)	0
Long term borrowings	7	(99,144)	(96,179)	(90,511)
Employee provisions		(457,955)	(457,955)	(449,645)
		(845,366)	(1,263,535)	(1,098,928)
Net current assets		1,180,360	4,713,267	1,802,193
Less: Total adjustments to net current assets	3.(c)	(1,115,926)	(2,187,147)	(1,752,951)
Net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement		64,434	2,526,120	49,242

#### 3. NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

#### EXPLANATION OF DIFFERENCE IN NET CURRENT ASSETS AND SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)

**Items excluded from calculation of budgeted deficiency** When calculating the budget deficiency for the purpose of Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the *Local Government Act 1995* the following amounts have been excluded as provided by *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 32* which will not fund the budgeted expenditure.

#### (b) Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities

The following non-cash revenue or expenditure has been excluded from amounts attributable to operating activities within the Rate Setting Statement in accordance with <i>Financial Management Regulation 32</i> .	Note	2022/23 Budget 30 June 2023	2021/22 Actual 30 June 2022	2021/22 Budget 30 June 2022
		\$	\$	\$
Adjustments to operating activities				
Less: Profit on asset disposals	5(b)	(62,480)	(73,546)	(88,376)
Add: Loss on disposal of assets	5(b)	32,100	31,051	88,924
Add: Depreciation on assets	6	3,102,295	2,976,932	2,973,728
Movement in non-current employee provisions		0	(7,799)	0
Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities		3,071,915	2,926,638	2,974,276
(c) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficiency				
The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded				
from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement				
in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 32 to				
agree to the surplus/(deficit) after imposition of general rates.				
Adjustments to net current assets				
Less: Cash - restricted reserves	8	(1,215,070)	(2,283,326)	(1,843,462)
Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year			. ,	. ,
- Current portion of borrowings		99,144	96,179	90,511
Total adjustments to net current assets		(1,115,926)	(2,187,147)	(1,752,951)

## 3 (d) NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

An asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Shire's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Shire does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current or non-current based on the Shire's intentions to release for sale.

#### TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Shire of Kulin becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

#### PREPAID RATES

Prepaid rates are, until the taxable event has occurred (start of the next financial year), refundable at the request of the ratepayer. Rates received in advance are initially recognised as a financial liability. When the taxable event occurs, the financial liability is extinguished and the Shire recognises revenue for the prepaid rates that have not been refunded.

#### INVENTORIES

#### General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

#### Superannuation

The Shire of Kulin contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees.

All funds to which the Shire of Kulin contributes are defined contribution plans.

#### LAND HELD FOR RESALE

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

#### GOODS AND SERVICES TAX (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

#### TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Trade receivables are recognised at original invoice amount less any allowances for uncollectible amounts (i.e. impairment). The carrying amount of net trade receivables is equivalent to fair value as it is due for settlement within 30 days.

Trade receivables are held with the objective to collect the contractual cashflows and therefore measures them subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.

Due to the short term nature of current receivables, their carrying amount is considered to be the same as their fair value. Non-current receivables are indexed to inflation, any difference between the face value and fair value is considered immaterial.

The Shire applies the AASB 9 simplified approach to measuring expected credit losses using a lifetime expected loss allowance for all trade receivables. To measure the expected credit losses, rates receivable are separated from other trade receivables due to the difference in payment terms and security for rates receivable.

#### PROVISIONS

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a present legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

# EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

#### Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The Shire's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

#### CONTRACT LIABILITIES

An entity's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the entity has received consideration (or the amount is due) from the customer. Grants to acquire or construct recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the Shire are recognised as a liability until such time as the Shire satisfies its obligations under the agreement.

#### CONTRACT ASSETS

A contract asset is the right to consideration in exchange for goods or services the entity has transferred to a customer when that right is conditioned on something other than the passage of time.

## 4. RECONCILIATION OF CASH

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

Cash at bank and on hand Term deposits Total cash and cash equivalents Held as	3(a)	\$ 93,773 1,215,070 1,308,843 93,773	\$ 2,050,431 2,283,326 4,333,757	\$ 551,113 1,843,461 2,394,574
Term deposits Total cash and cash equivalents Held as		1,215,070 1,308,843	2,283,326	1,843,461
Total cash and cash equivalents Held as		1,308,843		
Held as			4,333,757	2,394,574
		03 773		
- Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents			1,729,297	551,112
- Restricted cash and cash equivalents	3(a)	1,215,070	2,604,460	1,843,462
Restrictions		1,308,843	4,333,757	2,394,574
The following classes of assets have restrictions				
imposed by regulations or other externally imposed				
requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which				
the resources may be used:				
- Cash and cash equivalents		1,215,070	2,604,460	1,843,462
		1,215,070	2,604,460	1,843,462
The restricted assets are a result of the following specific purposes to which the assets may be used:				
Financially backed reserves	8	1,215,070	2,283,326	1,843,462
Contract liabilities		0	321,134	0
		1,215,070	2,604,460	1,843,462
Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result				
Net result		3,019,945	4,856,583	3,615,880
Depreciation	6	3,102,295	2,976,932	2,973,728
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset	5(b)	(30,380)	(42,495)	548
Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit or loss		0	(2,586)	0
Share of profit or (loss) of associates accounted for using the equity method		0	0	0
(Increase)/decrease in receivables		100,000	(310,885)	0
(Increase)/decrease in contract assets		826,162	(668,989)	90,000
(Increase)/decrease in inventories		0	2,359	0
Increase/(decrease) in payables		(100,000)	(170,535)	0
Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities		(321,134)	71,134	(258,166)
Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions		0	1,511	0
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		(6,210,263)	(4,964,645)	(5,883,701)
Net cash from operating activities		386,625	1,748,384	538,289

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICES

#### CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 3 - Net Current Assets.

FINANCIAL ASSETS AT AMORTISED COST

The Shire classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that

are solely payments of principal and interest.

#### 5. FIXED ASSETS

#### (a) Acquisition of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

**Reporting program** 

	Governance	Law, order, public safety	Education and welfare	Housing	Community amenities	Recreation and culture	Transport	Economic services	2022/23 Budget total	2021/22 Actual total	2021/22 Budget total
Asset class	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Property, Plant and Equipment											
Buildings - specialised			30,000	639,894	33,438	81,182	200,000	462,505	1,447,019	440,607	1,351,585
Furniture and equipment	30,000								30,000	8,750	15,200
Plant and equipment							754,000		754,000	778,491	524,500
Construction Other Than Buildings		10,000				50,200			60,200	1,110,226	889,801
Motor Vehicles	127,000						553,330		680,330	243,574	603,662
	157,000	10,000	30,000	639,894	33,438	131,382	1,507,330	462,505	2,971,549	2,581,648	3,384,748
Infrastructure											
Infrastructure - roads							6,404,199		6,404,199	4,434,857	5,225,848
Infrastructure - footpaths							150,000		150,000	0	107,491
Infrastructure - recreation						367,325			367,325	39,234	
	0	0	0	0	0	367,325	6,554,199	0	6,921,524	4,474,091	5,333,339
Total acquisitions	157,000	10,000	30,000	639,894	33,438	498,707	8,061,529	462,505	9,893,073	7,055,739	8,718,087

A detailed breakdown of acquisitions on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document as follows:

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### **RECOGNITION OF ASSETS**

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with *Financial Management Regulation 17A (5)*. These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

#### 5. FIXED ASSETS

#### (b) Disposals of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the year.

	2022/23 Budget Net Book Value	2022/23 Budget Sale Proceeds	2022/23 Budget Profit	2022/23 Budget Loss	2021/22 Actual Net Book Value	2021/22 Actual Sale Proceeds	2021/22 Actual Profit	2021/22 Actual Loss	2021/22 Budget Net Book Value	2021/22 Budget Sale Proceeds	2021/22 Budget Profit	2021/22 Budget Loss
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
By Program												
Governance	72,200	88,000	15,800	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
Transport	264,870	279,450	46,680	(32,100)	265,505	308,000	73,546	(31,051)	324,548	324,000	88,376	(88,924)
	337,070	367,450	62,480	(32,100)	265,505	308,000	73,546	(31,051)	324,548	324,000	88,376	(88,924)
By Class												
Property, Plant and Equipment												
Plant and equipment	68,700	87,000	18,300	0	169,033	208,455	64,634	(25,212)	140,813	93,000	3,688	(51,501)
Motor Vehicles	268,370	280,450	44,180	(32,100)	96,472	99,545	8,912	(5,839)	183,735	231,000	84,688	(37,423)
	337,070	367,450	62,480	(32,100)	265,505	308,000	73,546	(31,051)	324,548	324,000	88,376	(88,924)

A detailed breakdown of disposals on an individual asset basis can be found in

the supplementary information attached to this budget document as follows:

- Staff housing program

- Plant replacement program

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### GAINS AND LOSSES ON DISPOSAL

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

## 6. ASSET DEPRECIATION

	2022/23 Budget	2021/22 Actual	2021/22 Budget
	\$	\$	\$
By Program	·	Ŧ	Ŧ
Governance	27,950	27,950	23,141
Law, order, public safety	93,448	93,800	71,237
Education and welfare	0	87	80
Housing	19,824	19,528	32,071
Community amenities	16,183	15,942	15,149
Recreation and culture	311,033	306,729	273,121
Transport	2,037,293	1,923,729	1,931,501
Economic services	120,980	119,174	103,101
Other property and services	475,584	469,993	524,326
	3,102,295	2,976,932	2,973,727
By Class			
Buildings - non-specialised	400,000	395,573	416,854
Furniture and equipment	20,000	23,651	8,830
Plant and equipment	350,000	355,344	270,940
Construction Other Than Buildings	10,000	10,525	4,944
Motor Vehicles	169,324	172,684	129,883
Infrastructure - roads	2,017,971	1,881,504	1,845,000
Infrastructure - footpaths	20,000	23,461	20,000
Infrastructure - recreation	80,000	80,179	75,000
Infrastructure - other	35,000	34,011	202,276
	3,102,295	2,976,932	2,973,727

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### DEPRECIATION

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

Buildings - non-specialised	30
Furniture and equipment	4 to
Plant and equipment	5 to
Construction Other Than Buildings	
Motor Vehicles	
Infrastructure - roads	20
Infrastructure - footpaths	20
Infrastructure - recreation	
Infrastructure - other	

30 to 50 years 4 to 10 years 5 to 15 years

20 to 80 years 20 years

#### AMORTISATION

----

- - - . . . . .

- - - - - - -

The depreciable amount of all intangible assets with a finite useful life, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held for use.

The assets residual value of intangible assets is considered to be zero and useful live and amortisation method are reviewed at the end of each financial year.

Amortisation is included within Depreciation on non-current assets in the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

#### 7. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

#### (a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

Purpose	Loan Number	Institution	Interest Rate	Budget Principal 1 July 2022	2022/23 Budget New Loans	2022/23 Budget Principal Repayments	Budget Principal outstanding 30 June 2023	2022/23 Budget Interest Repayments	Actual Principal 1 July 2021	2021/22 Actual New Loans	2021/22 Actual Principal Repayments	Actual Principal outstanding 30 June 2022	2021/22 Actual Interest Repayments	Budget Principal 1 July 2021	2021/22 Budget New Loans	2021/22 Budget Principal Repayments	Budget Principal outstanding 30 June 2022	2021/22 Budget Interest Repayments
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Governance Administration Building	1	WA Treasury Corp	3.1%	979,881	(	) (96,179)	883,702	(36,259)	1,073,183	(	0 (93,302)	979,881	(35,917)	1,073,183	C	) (93,302)	979,881	(39,464)
				979,881	(	0 (96,179)	883,702	(36,259)	1,073,183		0 (93,302)	979,881	(35,917)	1,073,183	(	0 (93,302)	979,881	(39,464)

All borrowing repayments, other than self supporting loans, will be financed by general purpose revenue.

### 7. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

#### (b) New borrowings - 2022/23

The Shire does not intend to undertake any new borrowings for the year ended 30th June 2023

#### (c) Unspent borrowings

The Shire had no unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2022 nor is it expected to have unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2023.

#### (d) Credit Facilities

	2022/23	2021/22	2021/22
	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Undrawn borrowing facilities			
credit standby arrangements			
Bank overdraft limit	0	0	0
Bank overdraft at balance date	0	0	0
Credit card limit	10,000	10,000	10,000
Credit card balance at balance date	1,000	4,427	1,000
Total amount of credit unused	11,000	14,427	11,000
Loan facilities			
Loan facilities in use at balance date	883,702	979,881	979,881

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### **BORROWING COSTS**

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

#### 8. FINANCIALLY BACKED RESERVES

#### (a) Financially Backed Reserves - Movement

	2022/23 Budget Opening Balance	2022/23 Budget Transfer to	2022/23 Budget Transfer (from)	2022/23 Budget Closing Balance	2021/22 Actual Opening Balance	2021/22 Actual Transfer to	2021/22 Actual Transfer (from)	2021/22 Actual Closing Balance	2021/22 Budget Opening Balance	2021/22 Budget Transfer to	2021/22 Budget Transfer (from)	2021/22 Budget Closing Balance
Restricted by legislation	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Restricted by council												
(a) Leave reserve	439,796	13,588	(50,000)	403,384	388,591	51,205	0	439,796	388,591	1,164	0	389,755
(b) Plant reserve	351,725	10,867	(355,000)	7,592	550,341	1,384	(200,000)	351,725	550,341	1,650	(200,000)	351,991
(c) Building reserve	535,537	16,546	(400,000)	152,083	334,500	201,037	0	535,537	334,500	1,000	(200,000)	135,500
(d) Administration Equipment reserve	29,411	909	0	30,320	29,320	91	0	29,411	29,320	88	0	29,408
(e) Natural Disaster reserve	143,614	4,437	(40,000)	108,051	143,170	444	0	143,614	143,170	430	(20,000)	123,600
(f) Joint Venture Housing reserve	76,614	2,367	0	78,981	76,377	237	0	76,614	76,377	230	0	76,607
(g) Freebairn Recreation Centre Surface & Equipent res	43,147	1,333	0	44,480	182,581	566	(140,000)	43,147	182,581	548	(140,000)	43,129
(h) Medical Services reserve	116,019	3,584	0	119,603	115,660	359	0	116,019	115,660	344	0	116,004
(i) Fuel Facility reserve	52,525	823	(20,000)	33,348	82,270	255	(30,000)	52,525	82,270	282	0	82,552
(j) Sportsperson Scholarship reserve	13,744	424	0	14,168	13,702	42	0	13,744	13,702	42	0	13,744
(k) Freebairn Recreation reserve	208,194	6,432	0	214,626	207,550	644	0	208,194	207,550	622	0	208,172
(I) Short Stay Accommodation reserve	273,000	8,434	(273,000)	8,434	0	273,000	0	273,000	0	273,000	0	273,000
	2,283,326	69,744	(1,138,000)	1,215,070	2,124,062	529,264	(370,000)	2,283,326	2,124,062	279,400	(560,000)	1,843,462
	2,283,326	69,744	(1,138,000)	1,215,070	2,124,062	529,264	(370,000)	2,283,326	2,124,062	279,400	(560,000)	1,843,462

#### (b) Financially Backed Reserves - Purposes

In accordance with Council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

	Anticipated	
Reserve name	date of use	Purpose of the reserve
a) Leave reserve	NA	to fund annual and long service leave requirements.
b) Plant reserve	NA	to fund the purchase of plant
b) Building reserve	NA	to fund the contruction of staff housing
<ol> <li>Administration Equipment reserve</li> </ol>	NA	to fund the purchase of administration equipment
e) Natural Disaster reserve	NA	to assist in the funding of preparations following a natural disaster
) Joint Venture Housing reserve	NA	to fund the upkeep of JV housing with the Department of Housing
) Freebairn Recreation Centre Surface & Equipent res	NA	to fund the replacement of equipment and court surface at the FRC
n) Medical Services reserve	NA	to fund the recruitment of a local doctor
) Fuel Facility reserve	NA	to fund the replacement of the fuel facility
) Sportsperson Scholarship reserve	NA	to fund scholarships for local sportspersons
() Freebairn Recreation reserve	NA	to fund the ongoing asset management of the FRC
) Short Stay Accommodation reserve	30/06/2023	to fund the construction of short stay accommodation units at the caravan park

#### 9. REVENUE RECOGNITION

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Recognition of revenue is dependant on the source of revenue and the associated terms and conditions associated with each source of revenue and recognised as follows:

Revenue Category	Nature of goods and services	obligations typically satisfied	Payment terms	Returns/Refunds/ Warranties	Determination of transaction price	Allocating transaction price	Measuring obligations for returns	Revenue recognition
Rates	General Rates	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	None	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
Specified area rates	Rates charge for specific defined purpose	Over time	Payment dates	Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
Service charges	Charge for specific service	Over time	Payment dates	Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
Grant contracts with customers	Community events, minor facilities, research, design, planning evaluation and services	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as inputs are shared
or contributions for	Construction or acquisition of recognisable non- financial assets to be controlled by the local government	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as inputs are shared
Grants with no contractual commitments	General appropriations and contributions with no specific contractual commitments	No obligations	Not applicable	Not applicable	Cash received	On receipt of funds	Not applicable	When assets are controlled
Licences/ Registrations/ Approvals	Building, planning, development and animal management, having the same nature as a licence regardless of naming.	Single point in time	Full payment prior to issue	None	Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the cost of provision	Based on timing of issue of the associated rights	No refunds	On payment and issue of the licence, registration or approval
Waste management collections	Kerbside collection service	Over time	Payment on an annual basis in advance	None	Adopted by council annually	Apportioned equally across the collection period	Not applicable	Output method based on regular weekly and fortnightly period as proportionate to collection service
Waste management entry fees	Waste treatment, recycling and disposal service at disposal sites	Single point in time	Payment in advance at gate or on normal trading terms if credit provided	None	Adopted by council annually	Based on timing of entry to facility	Not applicable	On entry to facility
Airport landing charges	Permission to use facilities and runway	Single point in time	Monthly in arrears	None	Adopted by council annually	Applied fully on timing of landing/take-off	Not applicable	On landing/departure event
Fees and charges for other goods and services	Cemetery services, library fees, reinstatements and private works	Single point in time	Payment in full in advance	None	Adopted by council annually	Applied fully based on timing of provision	Not applicable	Output method based on provision of service or completion of works
Sale of stock	Aviation fuel, kiosk and visitor centre stock	Single point in time	In full in advance, on 15 day credit	Refund for faulty goods	Adopted by council annually, set by mutual agreement	Applied fully based on timing of provision	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price	Output method based on goods

# **10. PROGRAM INFORMATION**

Income and expenses	2022/23 Budget	2021/22 Actual	2021/22 Budget
Income excluding grants, subsidies and			
contributions	\$	\$	\$
Governance	48,362	45,269	43,961
General purpose funding	2,268,588	2,137,994	2,103,447
Law, order, public safety	7,200	5,934	8,400
Health	0	7,898	0
Education and welfare	313,000	250,286	190,500
Housing	122,851	124,761	110,298
Community amenities	109,980	104,591	101,224
Recreation and culture	235,070	239,491	219,999
Transport	48,680	323,310	289,376
Economic services	1,195,877	994,502	444,440
Other property and services	138,671	270,674	121,330
	4,488,279	4,504,710	3,632,975
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions			
General purpose funding	550,000	2,933,269	950,000
Law, order, public safety	25,000	44,377	32,000
Health	0	0	50,000
Education and welfare	66,500	66,865	0
Transport	243,626	229,474	202,180
Economic services	108,311	108,320	300,000
	993,437	3,382,305	1,534,180
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions			
General purpose funding	770,000	775,222	1,544,591
Recreation and culture	48,000	416,000	130,000
Transport	5,342,263	3,387,136	3,909,110
Economic services	50,000	386,287	300,000
	6,210,263	4,964,645	5,883,701
Total Income	11,691,979	12,851,660	11,050,856
Expenses			
Governance	(300,919)	(242,853)	(252,303)
General purpose funding	(98,588)	(102,065)	(107,884)
Law, order, public safety	(202,392)	(168,597)	(152,521)
Health	(129,750)	(125,351)	(122,525)
Education and welfare	(444,663)	(332,743)	(321,635)
Housing	(169,257)	(117,822)	(232,703)
Community amenities	(368,774)	(348,172)	(367,345)
Recreation and culture	(1,254,197)	(1,182,396)	(1,318,671)
Transport	(3,795,772)	(3,802,492)	(3,376,832)
Economic services	(1,790,077)	(1,414,128)	(1,104,365)
Other property and services	(117,645)	(158,458)	(78,192)
Total expenses	(8,672,034)	(7,995,077)	(7,434,976)
Net result for the period	3,019,945	4,856,583	3,615,880

# **11. OTHER INFORMATION**

	2022/23 Budget	2021/22 Actual	2021/22 Budget
	\$	\$	\$
The net result includes as revenues			
(a) Interest earnings			
Investments			
- Reserve funds	69,744	8,010	6,400
- Other funds	4,000	2,530	4,000
Other interest revenue (refer note 2(b))	4,600	5,805	4,242
	78,344	16,345	14,642
(b) Other revenue	447.044	100 101	404.004
Reimbursements and recoveries	147,344	429,431	131,361
	147,344	429,431	131,361
The net result includes as expenses			
(c) Auditors remuneration			
Audit services	40,000	96,400	30,000
Other services	6,000	4,200	0
	46,000	100,600	30,000
(d) Interest expenses (finance costs)			
Borrowings (refer Note 7(a))	36,259	35,917	39,464
Other	0	516	
	36,259	36,433	39,464
(e) Write offs			
General rate	9,823	10,354	11,100
	9,823	10,354	11,100

# **12. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION**

	2022/23 Budget	2021/22 Actual	2021/22 Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Cr Grant Robins President's allowance	7 000	E 200	0
Deputy President's allowance	7,000 0	5,288 450	0 1,800
Meeting attendance fees	4,620	4,410	3,040
	11,620	10,148	4,840
Cr Bradley Smoker			
Deputy President's allowance	1,750	1,325	0
Meeting attendance fees	2,310	2,520	3,040
Ŭ	4,060	3,845	3,040
Cr Barry West	,		
President's allowance	0	1,788	7,150
Meeting attendance fees	2,310	2,730	4,730
Travel and accommodation expenses	320	213	650
On Data sets Damas	2,630	4,731	12,530
Cr Roberta Bowey	2 210	2 520	2 040
Meeting attendance fees	2,310	2,520	3,040
Travel and accommodation expenses	200	337	200
	2,510	2,857	3,240
Cr Troy Gangell	0.040	4 000	0
Meeting attendance fees	2,310	1,680	0
	2,310	1,680	0
Cr Michael Lucchesi			0.040
Meeting attendance fees	2,310	2,100	3,040
Travel and accommodation expenses	320	236	550
	2,630	2,336	3,590
Cr Clinton Mullan			
Meeting attendance fees	2,310	1,890	0
Travel and accommodation expenses	641	426	
	2,951	2,316	0
Cr Jarron Noble			
Meeting attendance fees	2,310	2,520	3,040
Travel and accommodation expenses	130	106	200
	2,440	2,626	3,240
Cr Lucia Varone			
Meeting attendance fees	2,310	2,310	3,040
Travel and accommodation expenses	1,962	1,740	2,550
	4,272	4,050	5,590
Cr Rodney Duckworth			
Meeting attendance fees	0	630	3,045
Travel and accommodation expenses	0	102	650
	0	732	3,695
Total Elected Member Remuneration	35,423	35,321	39,765
President's allowance	7,000	7,076	7,150
Deputy President's allowance	1,750	1,775	1,800
Meeting attendance fees	23,100	23,310	26,015
-	3,573	3,160	4,800
Travel and accommodation expenses			
	35,423	35,321	39,765

# **13 TRUST FUNDS**

Funds held at balance date which are required by legislation to be credited to the trust fund and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

Detail	Balance 30 June 2022	Estimated amounts received	Estimated amounts paid	Estimated balance 30 June 2023
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Housing Bonds	20,110			20,110
Rates	16,774			16,774
Miscellaneous	9,841			9,841
Trip Fund	52,887			52,887
Kulin Hockey Club	15,486			15,486
Colts Carnival Court Resurfacing	40,000			40,000
	155,098	0	C	155,098

# **14 FEES AND CHARGES**

	2022/23 Budget	2021/22 Actual	2021/22 Budget
	\$	\$	\$
By Program:			
Governance	0	66	50
General purpose funding	3,650	35,221	2,100
Law, order, public safety	2,600	1,934	2,400
Health		2,138	0
Education and welfare	301,000	240,970	182,500
Housing	122,601	122,970	110,048
Community amenities	108,780	103,718	98,024
Recreation and culture	220,584	234,884	202,999
Economic services	1,179,877	950,282	643,440
Other property and services	84,925	204,192	80,830
	2,024,017	1,896,375	1,322,391

The subsequent pages detail the fees and charges proposed to be imposed by the local government.

# **GENERAL COMPLIANCE CHECKLIST JUNE 2022**

Class	Task	Date	Frequency	Detail	Yes/No
Governance	IntPlan - Corporate Business Plan Quarterly Report	31/08/2022	Quarterly	Review CPB actions and report to Council meeting	-
Governance	Elections	1/06/202	Biannual	Calculate dates for various activities associated with Election and enter into Outlook	N/A
Governance	Varley Progress Association Cropping Lease	30/06/2030		Lease of 230ha expires 30 June 2030 - to be reviewed 6 months prior	N/A
Governance	Risk Management Report	30/06/2022	Annual	Risk Management report to Council	-
Governance	Commence Disability Access and Inclusion Plan review	31/07/2022	Annual	Review and report as required - Online report required in July - do information gathering on prescribed information DS Act 1993 s.29(4)r8	No – Due 29/7
Governance	EEO Report review	1/07/2022	Annual	Report to be prepared and submitted On-line by 30th June (as indicated by PSC)	Done – Taryn completed
Governance/CEO	Annual Report CCC	31/07/2022	Annual	Prepare Annual CCC report on any reports made in past financial year - Due July On-line options - watch for email	-
Governance/SAO	Council Photo	June	Bi-annual	Take photo of current Council	TBC
Governance /CEO	CEO Probationary period Performance review	19/12/2022	Annual	Council Report consider CEO Performance Review	-
CEO	Strategic Community Plan	30/06/2022		Strategically reviewed 2 years from when adopted (due 30 June 2022)	Advertised in update 26 <sup>th</sup> June 22
Governance/CEO	Audit Committee to Meet Quarterly	June	Quarterly	Include agenda for June Council Meeting	Meeting in July 2022
CEO	LEMAC Meeting - June Dec	30/06/2022	Twice Year	LEMAC Meeting	Done - June
Governance/CEO	Delegation Review	01/06/22	Annual	CEO to confirm in writing to employees Delegations approved by Council for each year	Done
CEO/WM	RRG Direct Grant Payments	July	Annual	Councils to provide Certificate of Completion for financial year plus tax invoice without GST for 18/19 funds.	Done
DCEO/CEO	Report Staffing changes and Wages Review for Budget	30/06/2022	Annual	Report staffing changes and complete Salaries and Wages projections incorporating changes to Council for consideration in Budget	Yes
Finance	Prepare Budget in AAS27 Format for August meeting	1/07/2022	Annual	Commence loading AAS27 numbers for Budget	Yes
Finance	Reserve Fund Budgeted Transfers	1/06/2022	Annual	Transfer before 30 June	Yes
Finance	CPI Update	1/06/2022	Annual	Advise managers re what CPI estimates to use for Budget programmes and carry over projects for Budget calculations	Yes
Finance	Private Works charges	1/06/2022	Annual	Check revenue against expenses for each private works carried out to review estimation process (and that accounts have been sent for each job!)	Yes

# **GENERAL COMPLIANCE CHECKLIST JUNE 2022**

Finance	Petty Cash & Other Advances Recoup	30/06/2022	Annual	Recoup prior to closing off Accounts to ensure all expenditure is included in Accounts and avoid accruals	Yes
Finance	Draft Budget to Council				Yes
SFO	Workers Compensation Wages Declaration	1/03/2022	Annual	Remind Staff when completing declaration of wages paid, exclude wages paid for workers compensation	This should be in July each year
SFO	DrumMuster	1/06/2022	Annual	Submit annual DrumMuster Reimbursement Claim	No – to be checked in July
SFO	Check Recurrent Debtors		6 months		Yes
SFO	Fuel Account Holders	31/01/22	Monthly	Invoice account holders from monthly fuel from Fuel Facility	Yes
SFO	Rate Notices	1/02/2022	Annual	Check stock of rate notices for next year - reprint as required. Revise information on reverse, update as necessary before ordering.	Yes – Notices ordered
SFO	Water Useage Charges	Monthly	Monthly	Issue invoices for Water Standpipe Consumption	Yes
WM	Road Construction & Maintenance Review	01/06/22	Monthly	Review previous month road construction and maintenance - complete recoups, MRD line marking requests, MRD Form 8 etc. as required - Advise DCEO of invoices required for MRD and private works recovery - complete report to CEO/Council	Ongoing
WM	Occupational Health Safety Meeting	31/06/2022	Quarterly	Occ Health Safety Committee meeting - review all incidents accidents and commence 1/2 yearly inspections - make recommendations for Budget	September
WM	Smoke Alarms	June	Annual	Shire Housing - RCD testing and smoke alarm testing required annually by electrician - use Mullan Electrics (retirement homes & shire)	Done
Tourism/CRC	Tourism Marketing Plan	1/06/2022	Annual	Tourism/Projects Officer to develop annual Tourism Activities and Marketing Plan	Ongoing
CRC	Action Plan	1/06/2022		Submit to DRD by 30 June	N/A
CRC	Conduct staff performance reviews and report to CEO	30/06/2022	6 monthly		N/A – No Staff
CRC	Updating of Town Notice Board/Website		Weekly		Ongoing
CDO	Kulin Child Care Centre budget to council	1/06/2022	Annual		Complete
CDO	Kulin CCC Staff Reviews	30/06/2022	Biannual		No

# **GENERAL COMPLIANCE CHECKLIST JUNE 2022**

CDO	Kulin CCC Annual Service Fee	1/06/2022	Annual	Fee to be paid to Dept. Local Government & Communities. Due 1	Yes
				July each year.	
FRC	Final EOY Stocktake	30/06/2022	Annual	Report to DCEO	Completed